



Table of Contents

(196 .txt files merged into 1 doc) p#'s less accurate after p88

1. P132 - Rr 02232024 - Today_240304_110234.txt "well glad i do..."
2. P134 - Wrongful arrest_240225_164624.txt "wrongful arrest..."
3. P77 - Fb care bears_240225_184829.txt "My Sister..."
4. P79 Fb smog salesman_240225_185039.txt "smog isn't..."
5. P78 Fb property theft_240226_042814.txt "lots of..."
6. P79 Fb right to view files_240226_055903.txt
7. P125 - Reimagining national security_240226_130756.txt "[] pdx defense..."
8. P2 - 022624 checklist_240226_225042.txt "A. Give food..."
9. P2 - 02272024 checklist_240227_090936.txt "Contact..."
10. P75 - CC non profit news_240227_035958.txt "CC nonprofit..."
11. P78 - Fb post measure, rod_240228_060549.txt "In the future..."
12. P78 - Fb post Manson dahmer bundy_240228_071528.txt
13. P122 - 0228_240228_190408.txt " "
14. P131 - fb post Jesus appeared devil_240229_074719.txt "comments made..."
15. P131 - checklist_240229_101835.txt "[] 1. Asylum..."
16. P77 - FB post medical kidnapping_240229_103827.txt "MEDICAL..."
17. P3 - 0301 checklist_240229_175052.txt "[] Bus pass at..."
18. P83 - PIELC_240301_124543.txt "TABLING..."
19. P3 - 0302_240302_070428.txt "create..."
20. P76 - City Petition_240302_072003.txt "inner..."
21. P135 - inourlifetimefilm@gmail.com director_240302_152020.txt
22. P123 - Short fb petition_240304_150755.txt "http...as a concerned citizen..."
23. P121 - Police report filed_240304_081359.txt "i've been..."
24. P125 - The mission thefts_240303_084244.txt "rick Thornhill..."
25. P123 - Petition to mandate-city-level-development-of-self_240304_144245.txt
26. P3 - 0305 checklist_240305_205220.txt "[] court..."
27. P4 - 0306_240306_174241.txt "[v] 830-10 Sponsors..."
28. P19 - 3624 Trinity church notes_240307_082615.txt "No press..."
29. P4 - 0307 Cc Public mandate health house_240308_055706.txt "publicmandate..."
30. P5 - 0308_240308_205920.txt "so mean..."
31. P6 - 0309_240310_013425.txt "824am..."
32. P6 - 310_240310_230825.txt "740am..."
33. P6 - 0311 checklist_240311_175210.txt "Publish rough..."
34. P7 - 311_240311_104641.txt "823am..."
35. P82 - Flower pots 312_240312_185802.txt "can't have"
36. P7 - 313 Checklist_240314_033858.txt "830am..."
37. P9 - 314_240314_180210.txt "Checklist..."
38. P9 - 315_240315_210537.txt "1054am..."
39. P124 - Public Mandate 314_240315_105300.txt "I. Public mandate..."
40. P10 - 316 service station_240316_194300.txt "Property..."
41. P10 - 317_240317_181932.txt "Good sleep..."
42. P12 - 318_240318_114222.txt "9am..."
43. P12 - 319_240319_145411.txt "So stimulating..."
44. P11 - 31824 Heart science_240319_103035.txt "Overdose Bias..."
45. P13 - 320_240320_163621.txt "Are you a Satanist?..."
46. P14 - 321_240321_180951.txt "i see..."
47. P125 - Reference links_240321_115538.txt "[] Declarations..." - 322_240323_110727.txt "
48. P15 - 324 420 p 2 days_240329_093245.txt "Great Past..."
49. P16 - 325_240325_185754.txt "623am..."
50. P17 - 326 Kim possible alley_240329_093102.txt "135pm..."
51. P18 - 326 todo_240326_103024.txt "[] Free food..."
52. P18 - 327_240327_115537.txt "516am..."
53. P18 - 328-329_240329_174133.txt "835am..."
54. P19 - 330_240330_155327.txt "332pm..."
55. P77 - Cougar reservoir springs_240331_154650.txt "Good map..."
56. P19 - 331_240401_204342.txt "730..."
57. P197 - 41 - 42_240403_192602.txt "4/1..."
58. P130 - 44 - 49_240410_090805.txt "July 10 application"
59. P132 - Sjb biblio_240410_205531.txt "biblio"
60. P76 - Backpacking gear_240411_065316.txt "[] Backpack..."
61. P133 - Todo 410_240412_190051.txt "July 10..."
62. P20 - 411_240412_053549.txt "Really Tense..."
63. P20 - 412_240413_194737.txt "Butcher knives, pistols..."
64. P21 - 413_240414_063356.txt "Malachi..."
65. P21 - 414_240414_195054.txt "634am..."
66. P22 - 415_240416_095710.txt "Planning to make camp..."
67. P22 - 416_240422_135954.txt "323 east"
68. P22 - 417_240418_075036.txt "1030am..."
69. P23 - 418_240421_120108.txt "10am Hunky Doreys..."



70. P23 -
423_240424_094415.txt
"Yesterday..."
71. P81 - Fb post homelessness
MG_240424_095427.txt "by
misappropriation..."
72. P24 -
424_240424_100753.txt
"After..."
73. P124 - Portfolio
edusjb_240424_153009.txt
"1. Wrongful..."
74. P24 -
425_240425_224755.txt
"Found another ride..."
75. P30 -
426_240427_204550.txt
"630am..."
76. P33 -
4282024_240428_190737.txt
"He said..."
77. P33 - Fb rambles
428_240429_063237.txt
"644am..."
78. P33 -
429_240429_173843.txt
"644am..."
79. P84 - Gh_240429_215123.txt
"he saw a movie"
80. P80 - Fb post
429_240429_214541.txt "it is
said"
81. P84 - Monkeyman 430 fb
post_240430_082811.txt "the
rich..."
82. P24 -
430_240501_143734.txt
"Michael asked"
83. P40 - 51_240501_215027.txt
"237pm..."
84. P49 - 52_240502_213613.txt
"720am..."
85. P50 - 53
todo_240503_090612.txt ""
86. P50 - 53_240504_024339.txt
"1240..."
87. P50 - 55 -
56_240507_085404.txt
"food..."
88. P55 - 57_240507_090148.txt
"854am..."
89. P81 - Fb post
57_240507_091936.txt
"response to"
90. P55 - 58_240508_203402.txt
"Well. Randy..."
91. P55 - 59_240510_111505.txt
"8pm..."
92. P54 -
5424_240505_105714.txt
"240am..."
93. P77 - Cardboard
signs_240508_195158.txt
"Depression..."
94. P36 -
510_240510_234934.txt
"weird people..."
95. P36 -
511_240512_133340.txt
"930am..."
96. P37 -
512_240513_052023.txt
"134..."
97. P81 - Fb post draft
512_240512_152210.txt
"angels de"
98. P37 =
513_240513_113157.txt"104
3..."
99. P84 - Med Perspective cc
thesis_240514_064258.txt
"resolving addiction, adhd
and depression"
100. P37 -
516_240516_185043.txt
"526pm..."
101. P37 -
517_240518_020200.txt
"1225..."
102. P77 - Backpack
get_240517_122539.txt
"Duct tape..."
103. P84 - Good
ideas_240518_013129.txt
"run to"
104. P38 -
518_240520_101746.txt
"7am..."
105. P42 -
520_240520_113842.txt
"1018..."
106. P42 - 520Fb message to
mom_240520_101804.txt
"um as long..."
107. P84 -
Notes_240520_192822.txt
"The idea..."
108. P84 - Food
list_240520_210627.txt "20
dollars"
109. P42 -
521_240521_160611.txt
"118pm..."
110. P78 - Empathy Context
homeless_240521_185925.tx
t "when it..."
111. P78 - Escape
junky_240522_142941.txt
"Escape Junky..."
112. P134 -
Todo_240522_201642.txt
"lighter..."
113. P44 - 522
Alan's;)_240522_224901.txt
"you don't judge..."
[ashland* autocorrect]
114. P123 -
Plan_240523_200522.txt"res
up at..."
115. P44 -
523_240524_130934.txt
"Helicopter all day..."
116. P45 -
524_240525_000038.txt
"110pm..."
117. P46 -
525_240525_044129.txt
"https://www.facebook"
118. P46 - Just do
it_240525_044203.txt "don't
give up"
119. P84 -
Notes_240525_173416.txt
"Rainbow..."
120. P46 -
526_240526_063925.txt "The
devils..."
121. P84 -
Notes_240526_114249.txt
"Really sick"
122. P50 -
528_240530_202755.txt
"papers..."
123. P134 - Todo 527-
28_240528_135813.txt "wash
face in creek..."
124. P50 -
530_240531_073913.txt
"Lazy..."
125. P84 -
Notes_240601_113351.txt "I
will eat..."
126. P59 -
6224_240603_094148.txt
"Heart cultivating..."
127. P62 -
6324_240603_193131.txt
"Hope it..."
128. P130 - RtCompile religious
verses_240604_090857.txt
"old and new testament..."
129. P81 - Fb post
6424_240605_111101.txt
"she pretended"
130. P62 - 65_240605_123855.txt
"well... one"
131. P50 - Mik thesis on
violence_240606_070741.txt"
132. P75 - 917am
6424_240605_165105.txt
"strong breath..."
133. P63 -
624_240606_231401.txt "the
"private" investigator"
134. P69 -
6724_240608_145608.txt
"the core issue..."
135. P69 -
6824_240608_213902.txt
"250pm..."
136. P85 -
Notes_240609_110742.txt
"Pyramid of war..."
137. P56 -
610_240610_120433.txt "Not
sure..."
138. P56 -
611_240612_053733.txt
"when the observers..."
139. P57 -
612_240612_190546.txt
"cancel grey?"
140. P57 -
613_240613_173700.txt "6-
24-cv-00417-sb..."
141. P57 -
614_240614_155053.txt
"738am..."



142.P57 -
615_240615_124841.txt
"1247..."
143.P58 -
616_240616_170700.txt "he
made a..."
144.P84 -
Links_240618_021227.txt
"archive.org"
145.P58 -
61724_240618_030743.txt
"240pm..."
146.P58 -
618_240618_155233.txt
"james wanted"
147.P59 -
619_240619_182448.txt "A
prior..."
148.P77 -
Backstory_240619_192808.tx
t "[meeting mitch]"
149.P59 -
621_240621_145115.txt "in
response..."
150.P60 -
622_240622_134256.txt
"Beautiful picture-esk"
151.P60 -
624_240624_153401.txt "got
hangry"
152.P132 - Sjb
Publications_240624_152745.
txt "ibisx..."
153.P60 -
625_240626_093012.txt
"don't always..."
154.P60 -
626_240627_065754.txt
"930am"
155.P60 -
627_240627_191831.txt
"dude came..."
156.P61 -
628_240629_162925.txt
"#scienotsilence"
157.P61 - Cc Welcome to
RainbowCOM1_240628_1346
13.txt "cc welcome"
158.P62 -
629_240630_091454.txt
"should be..."
159.P62 -
630_240630_161358.txt
"915am..."
160.P86 -
Notes_240701_124235.txt
"Forestry manage..."
161.P70 - 71_240701_162132.txt
"thank you sign"
162.P71 - 72_240703_070625.txt
"quora.com..."
163.P72 - 73_240704_010812.txt
"if public transport..."
164.P73 -
74_240704_064644.txt "108a
m"
165.P86 -
Notes_240705_151128.txt
"daniel patrick barrett
tickled..."

166.P73 - 76_240706_163945.txt
"he lied when..."
167.P74 - 77_240707_220013.txt
"youtu.be"
168.P74 - 814 crater
lake_240814_162707.txt
"who poetic"
169.P81 - Fb posts
82924_240829_135448.txt
"hiked with"
170.P74 -
829_240829_144046.txt
"Redemption"
171.P74 -
83024_240831_174004.txt
"8.30"
172.P75 831
lists_240831_095033.txt
"920am"
173.P134 - UN vs Oregon and
Canada_240901_021201.txt
"domestic terrorism"
174.P87 -
Notes_240901_003251.txt
"10617"
175.P76 -
9124_240901_125055.txt
"5am..."
176.P84 - Music videos by
sjb_240917_082659.txt"
177.P78 -
9224_240902_132957.txt
"yummy"
178.P76 - 922024 -
_240906_151637.txt "so
much..."
179.P87 -
Notes_240907_122603.txt
"bellingham"
180.P6 -
090924_240909_120529.txt
"Laundromat"
181.P87 -
Notes_240910_005637.txt
"the word additions"
182.P81 - Property
thefts_240910_125322.txt "1.
lots of property theft lately..."
183.P75 -
911_240911_190013.txt
"Waiting to..."
184.P125 - Re ameridian
voicemail_240911_120557.tx
t "difficulty with..."
185.P76 -
912_240912_191859.txt
"fuck all churckes"
186.P75 -
913_240913_124001.txt
"Daniel Pattison"
187.P134 - Will they
change_240914_005645.txt
"will they change..."
188.P121 - Pct camp sites n
people_240914_185421.txt "
189.P121 - Pct notes begin
822_240915_150202.txt "pct
day by day"

190.P134 - Todo 916-
_240917_114906.txt "find
dsm..."
191.P121 - Pct camp sites n
people2_240916_124355.txt
"List of baggage"
192.P133 - Surrey Action plan
_240917_144003.txt
"settlement services..."
193.P120 - Pct (additional)
91724_240917_160100.txt "

022624 checklist_240226_225042

[v] A. Give food card or get food on
way back?... get noodles and cliff bars

[v] 1. 8am 820 at latest bus

[v] 2. Get proof of being there

[v] Tobacco and food

[v] 3. Civil lawyers? 1430 Willamette
St 359

Eugene,Â ORÂ 97401

[v] CALC

[] 4. Property followup, last year and
this year, security camera?

(none of them care about helping. I'm
expecting too much too soon but it is
property i really cared about, all the
books i read reading notes. I'm more
upset about being used for Tobacco,
it's sad, i felt and then Isaac or my
own self felt judged for not giving him
all my money. And he didn't even say
thank you for the cereal and a part of
me doesn't believe he doesn't even
have Huntingtons and that the muscle
twitching is all an act. and no efforts
to help or collaborate at all, but I
shouldn't and never could expect
much from anyone.

Bus 40, echo (comes every 10
minutes)

From

Chambers and second mission

To

Roosevelt and 99

02272024 checklist_240227_090936.txt

[v] Contact Willamette sky @ 9am
541-600-2034

[] Health apt st disease



Left a voice mail requesting to
continue counseling services[] Store
backpack and grab water

[] Po bus stop 820 leave

[] Rolling papers

Trying to think of anything else need to
do think I'm just waiting

Supposed to get to Blair and 4th at
826 am

And 99 by 833

Should brush teeth before "Truelove"

Waiting for bus... 827am

My appointment was at 930am not
830am

Just made it back

937am

1015am

Back and done with food

1107am

You need papers?

Then I laugh when he says no

Then he tries to get mad like he didn't
roll up in front of me last night and
deny

Dad told him he was a liar

You said that like I didn't need it, your
crazy he says

I stay silent

But likely look like a clown

Having fun today

Need to slow down

Probably triggered him a little by
saying "boo" in his ear before I went
out

Then sitting heard the thought "your
mine n*" i don't use that word though
so i knew who was coming before I
looked up

He's a sly slippery one. But I like
snakes.

Watch my YouTube video(s)

... gotta take a shower and drink more
water grab banana too

...

Should probably get some sleep now
getting sad after texting mom and
sister and thinking they doubt me
1250

...

Deleted a spam text about helping
kids eat who don't have appetites and
got sad after thinking my baby might
not be having fun in Arizona

...

Need nap.

102pm

It's hard to talk about your feelings
when you don't trust someone

Valerie seemed to understand

I said I just need to know what
services you can help me with

Couldn't with ohp, did set me up with
bus pass though just need to go to
transit center

She's Cherokee and I believe her last
name actually is truelove, weird
enough. Thought she Said turkey,
then talked about how someone made
fun of turkeys as implication for
snitches. It was the Spanish Irish
dude I wrote about , Seal who said
something about the matter and
Valerie said she sometimes calls her
children turkeys when they talk to

much after trying to explain its not an
insult. But why wouldn't she want to
encourage her kids to talk. I
understand it can be annoying as a
parent but to develop language,
help them become more concise or try
to pay attention and get to the point
quicker would help them

...

Morgan or Melanie Gene

.

704pm

0301 checklist_240229_175052

[] Bus pass at bus station

[] OHP Call ONE Customer Service at
1-800-699-9075. You can also call a
local ODHS office to apply.
[https://www.oregon.gov/oha/HSD/OHP/
Pages/Apply.aspx](https://www.oregon.gov/oha/HSD/OHP/Pages/Apply.aspx).

[] apply for Disability?

[] Petition

[] CC spotlight nonprofit News
(branch of cc magazine)

From:

To:

Subject: cc spotlight nonprofit News
media program

Background: the fake news media
empire CNN, fox, CBS and others
broadcast national and global fear
media.

Instead of providing direct solutions,
they profit on covering the disease
and effects.

Many nonprofits and academies have
been working on resolving these
issues.

This is the new communication system
we have been needing. As explored in
"emergence" and the systematic
distortion of information, a new
communication system would resolve
the problems many are experiencing
today: fake news, lack of local
coverage/solutions/



[] Ministry

0302_240302_070428

Create

[] Nonprofits news

[] Petition inner city traffic

checklist_240305_205220

[] Court things:?(why try, they can systematically frustrate, distort, disrupt, dismiss any of my attempts(court is too corrupt, not scientific, logical or accountable, it only serves the rich and rarely pacifies or)

[] Petition post conviction

[] Thefts

[] Appeal?

[] Defam..

[]

Could it be possible that something got put in my drink at 614 by person who stopped by table while I sat away. Usually pretty good at keeping my stuff on me but left my bottle for the briefest time on the table

"Don't get distracted"

Well...

Now I feel bad, I think he was really sick and I was upset at him for making so much noise. But when your sick is hard to empathize with someone else whose sick (because you're projecting your own sickness/ pain, when you should just focus on how to heal)

I feel much better I really think I healed a bit by laying down and listening to the convex album by nym

My leg isn't sore anymore. I just had to lay and accept and try to get back to my innocent/ naive state of mind that initially led me to really enjoy that

music without judging myself. And without fearing my environment, or needing to stay on guard (ofcourse losing my property is a big issue/ worry that keeps me from being more at peace)

Just really laying there letting yourself relax can feel vulnerable but not letting that fast restrict your breath and falling back in love is so essential, I think I got more rest and healing in that 30 min period than in my past few nights of hours more of sleep.

948pm

But each fb post gets me jacked into a mild state of fight or flight even though it appears that no one is reading, my mind still convinces me that a collective is reading.

But that fear to be silenced, or words getting used against us is horrible. The written word is so much different than the spoken. And yet the spoken is also liable to just as much misunderstanding.

Still...

Some may enjoy the silence

And I pray those who do speak can do it as compassionately as possible and if we can do that and keep each other from getting triggered into transference projection assumption delusions then we can do it.

Even those who do get trusted into a delusion I pray their words aren't used against them in their own earnest quest for self discovery. Because if we don't let people use all the words possible, and if we stop them rashly or blame them for certain words then we limit their own self discovery. Just to know when the conversation isn't helping either party grow.

1021pm

Planning for tomorrow

[v] Backup asmuch as possible before 11am

[v] 7th and Polk?

[v] White bird?

[v] Clean clothes? Socks ask mom for spare wool socks

[]

3pm

Sitting outside with

Robare

Vietnam War reincarnation

Said he went crazy lsd something about Hollywood and a knife or his dad's head... 5 year past prison but got released from Oregon state hospital...

French... that's where the OD happened to

Survived the war, but probably saw more than a heart could handle

Its a sunny day today though

Wearing the Jean jacket from the hospital

WOW, Jeremy is the one I met from that ride with Natalie

Woodland firefighter

Grew up around hells angels and free souls

At 8 pulled the trigger multiple times at the head of cliff Mansfield a hells angel who hurt his mom, after walking in and taking it off his night stand

And the story of how he was framed for an assault 4 which managed his friend at the time Tina.. reading off a script right in front of him. Putting him in for 60 days and 3 years probation and now she has all his property.. all because he threatened her drug dealer and now she's selling his stuff to get more drugs. The drug dealer turned himself into rehab days after the event but the video of

0306_240306_174241.txt

[v] 830-10 Sponsors, proof of being there

[] File Civil rights 1982

[] Manner of secure storage for original documents (will be scanned and returned, will receive docket number before leaving) a bit concerned some Journaling which exist on the back of some pages will be misappropriated, should have



made certain, or made my own copies and filtered out the Journaling which may distract or detract from the legal action. It was a method of recycling paper (using the backsides of documents) when paper was not available or in limited supply and should not be used... nice courthouse.

[] Follow up on divorce or file again

[] Leave a note with directions on searching for folder or the theif

[] CRM

832am

On bus towards sponsors

Always stressful leaving but.. because some things ..

Sick/stick* to the checklist

103pm started new voice recording outside the public library

540pm at dusk to dawn with Isaac waiting for shuttle to trinity warming center

Cc Public mandate health house_240308_055706

Public mandate free public bath house and medicine warming healing center. Raising the bar of indoor ventilation to illuminate/illiminate* all potential contaminates by strong negative pressure vacuum air outtake and filtration system.

Streams flowing and a bountiful garden filled with a diverse and numerous array of flora and fauna.

Maybe an acre or so.

The biofueled speed train runs between centers all along west coast as different environments encourage different health condition environments of air soil,

That's where I'd put my tax money

Publicmandate free public bath house and medicine warming healing center.

Raising the bar of indoor ventilation to illuminate/illiminate* all potential contaminates by strong negative pressure vacuum air outtake and filtration system for high volume areas, indoor measured and monitored, adjustable atmosphere. Every occupational field unified for collaborative systems management, analysis and report. Biologists, sociologists, psychologists, physicists, chemists, fulfilling active kinesthetic or manual labor jobs but striving for as much automation as possible or needed, ofcourse centers will vary to their own collection and Collaborations between culture and science and art

Streams flowing and a bountiful garden filled with a diverse and numerous array of flora and fauna.

Maybe an acre or so. Speedy electric public single or passenger light weight low impact vehicles.

The biofueled speed train runs between centers all along west coast as different environments encourage different health condition environments of air, soil, water and food holistic health management and care team.

That's where I'd put my tax money

Inner and inter city transport healtah centers

Good bless America

Nearby shower dude tried to Crack a negative joke about using in the showers

But he incisors doesn't understand the roots of addiction

Not all cities can you do it, so it is really nice I said only to get his joke of a response. Eugene is beautiful. Ashland didn't even have laundry. Corvallis I doubt had anything near this.

324pm

Planning to camp next to river somewhere low impact minimal leave no trace ethics

#boss life

Pretty much just sleepy

Ira and his friend

But it calmed down which was nice

....

FB POST

She said I was a very nose person

I said "I know"Zzz then I blew my nose into my booger wad styled handkerchief.

Am I cultivating

Knowz

Nose

(I blame the air quality)

I met beautiful people today but I was so tired, sorry I wasn't more present, finally settled down

..

Well, but, think about emergency management

...

He said to show my role

Finally DOD showed up

Surprised that I asked him?

..

Atleast the silhouette on the tent is nice

...

Yesterday at service Staton someone said loudly, "I'll be your guinea pig"

...

FB: The state parole and probation building doesn't even have public restrooms. How is that legal? To mandate someone to sit somewhere for a specific amount of time with no ability to relieve themselves? That's called INHUMANE

0308_240308_205920.txt

So mean, to be silent, collectively?



820am waiting in line	Even honest people make mistakes	..
I wonder how long is typical to wait	..	I wonder.. as I bright up losing my tent she Said it was happening to everyone in the area, businesses and more. Losing of property.
To actually be able to help others or be more outside myself, selfless	1145am	Well, porter was nice
While being homeless, is really hard	Was about to do something	Very spendy OMG I hope crow cart knows how much I must love them haha
Timeliness	17 min left to charge up	Could've maybe should've used 7-11 bathroom
Time management	Downloading pi ai app	...
Creating art vs active outreach	Downloaded ai app to assist with conversation	9pm
Sometimes I'm introverted and sometime I'm not	..	
"Bad luck" ai meme today trying to adjust my behavior ;)	Well I sought peace and quiet at the butte but there's all this chainsaw noise.	<u>0309_240310_013425</u>
*made motion for bag, thought I had taken up someone else's time by lagging in response	Which just stopped as I started typing	824am on bus 41
Nope, just felt	Thank you. Electric chainsaws are quieter for your information. You can carry a lot of batteries too and they can last all day.	Just to wait in line at service station... hmm
My ear is broken in these states		Saturday market going on today
I am hesitant to be as social with my current record		..
It would be helpful to have that ammended/mended*	545pm	Q
...	Successful day	Origin stories
	...	Every family, a lineage
949am.. what really to do today. Mostly sleepy right now.. need to change scenery and mood donno if really need big pack will double check contents	Time management skills	Cognition, physique, narratives all passed down
	Ha	
	Can spend all day on public transport... not the most efficient. But I sacrificed today for a hike which I needed even though a chainsaw noise clouded up the area	1226 not much to report from library
Heading to public library...	6pm tent gone	A bit too sleepy
		Need to make it back round by 130 unless decide not to be there, but more solo, need tarp white bird
1121am	822pm	...
Literally just needing to go to the bathroom TMI Health*/ warning(constipated 2+days))	I'm gonna use their bathroom so I gotta pay my dues	349pm
Coffee helping but holding back to charge things and use up most of this hour	650 porter omg. That could've gone so much further! 650	Still really sleepy just need a quick nap
But the chaos increases until I resolve this..	..	1149pm
Since my background attention/ processes are preoccupied on maintaining tension to withhold/ hold oneself	Met a lane county sheriff worker	Oooh the comments and the conversation, the medium and potential for judgment.
..	Whom had the above conversation with..	Will, what about you?
	Well he was nice	Based off of what real evidence? Testimony and hearsay is not enough.
1130am	And I tried	



So let's try to think systematically
 And direct the conversation into more
 uplifting, direct, solvable,
 collaborative...

Eugene is one of the best cities in the
 world. I think we can tackle this
 problem of a wasteful, slow,
 uneducated approach the emotional
 show and abuse during trial instead of
 hard facts.

We are very limited by belief. Try to
 refrain from falling into

132am

Venting therapy

A group of cacklers

Evil, evil people... hahaha, as those
 pass by in conversing

A group sitting opposite 100 yards in
 Grove

0311 checklist_240311_175210

[] Publish rough drafts in hard text
 format for in person (binder?)

[] Better shelter?

So sleepy... emx?

Until revived

Enough to print to easily for door to
 door

So sleepy

231pm

On emx

313pm headed back now other driver
 had to clap in my face to wake me up.
 I thought these went on a loop...

And had to jump on another one at
 328pm

...

The dude in the blue jacket at the oh
 my goodness, he couldn't keep from
 smiling

How could anyone believe him, he
 said he couldn't walk but then he
 walked to the portable wheeled
 paramedics bed

The flash mob are here

410pm Eugene library

War paint

Like my drawing in the Cascadia book
 I left with mom

416pm

Lemony snickery snicket has arrived
 with his reindeer slay bells

Community conversation

Direct to emergency preposterous/
 preparedness*

Artistic, intellectual, creator, inventor
 property rights

A news station conspiracy, or fact

Help sponsor nonprofit News

...

Finally made the print

548pm

Now headed to knight

551pm

Bus creaking like a haunted house

...

New thought, the right adjusters social

090924_240909_120529

Laundromat

Slammed door oops

Used to parents washer a but fragile
 here

Lost quarters each time it opens

New user difficulties

Won't happen again

310_240310_230825

740am waiting at emx

40min til first emx

Maybe I'll get a bed today

Hopefully.

Really need to elevate and heal my
 legs

1130am

In question/quest* of scholars

And presuming dusk to dawn
 continues to leave me out of equation

One spot protected from rain

And then to continue the work

But the housing situation really put
 me back

My inability to be connected to, due to
 this constant thing on my mind

I cannot get very far outside of myself
 with such an urgent self need, forcing
 selfishness to survive. Yes excuses will
 be made to blame lack of survival on
 the user..

I have more than enough material to
 explain my position.

Many rabbit holes will be gone down.

But obviously housing is a big root
 cause to some other big issues.

The co n versational detractors.

How can we help each other help each
 other.

Property owners fight tooth and nail.

..

Waiting in the rain...,

...

So I gave up on the position idea I
 guess I don't like young up to people



while I'm homeless. Begging is hard and my only Timeline has to do with dusk to dawn show at 2 but	Things to accomplish: secure housing first	718am leaving peace health via emx
Just going to the bathroom quickly didn't want to take everything		732am
	Not in a conversation with that man	Discarded fb post:
329pm leaving Matthew knight	In a conversation with yourself	The pursuit of an education is a beautiful thing. Commitment to understanding multiple points of view. Intrinsic motivation compels many towards discovering the truth, but it dwindles when a project is so comprehensive, unwieldy. We are all students of life, even the teachers. Make sure to check your sources and get physical copies, also don't lose sight on a single thread in a giant tapestry.
Still need rain cover prep better than plastic rain poncho	..	
	"I'll be your guinea pig, someone made thr joke"	
344pm	Awakening thr collective unconsciously	
801pm		
In front of court house	...	...
One of few sheltered areas	938 at the bath house	740am still heading back
	A bit of a clown	
Discarded fb post (discarded earlier "who wants to smoke me", joke as public health advisory, warning or announcement) :My space blanket actually works	..	748am
#community building	Aha I'm sorry I'm a terrorist, it's my exes fault though	Nay sayers, "He just drunk"
#safe and accurate planet-wide vmedical supply centers United Nations certified all spheres all life health care coming soon to a world near you)	1045am heading towards library..	I wish, Oh please send some sponsorship my way, a wee bit from the liquor tit my help heal my aches and pains, better than you!
803pm	Option for longer term housing?	
Likely enemies in area	Get a caffeine buzz and buzz like a hive bee	823am waiting in sponsors meeting area
Going online would be nice but future cities could be safer from such attacks	What to do at the library	Bathroom
J	Apply?	Taking a dump
11pm	[v] 830am-10 Sponsors	7 minutes left til may begin
	[v] Shower at service station	Usually he begins at 840 gives 10 minutes Lee way
<u>311_240311_104641</u>	[v] Laundry	Might smoke cigarette
823am	[v] 2pm Truelove	
Sponsors brainstorming	[] Bank account for kickstarter	Really just need a place to night
Step program DHS	[] Ohp health insurance	Monday a whole week away til nightingale?
Other programs	[] Voter registration	
All I really need is housing	[] Nightingale app	826am
That will improve nonprofit quest	[] Dreamlab at knight library	
	[]	
A menace to society		415pm
It is funny, to a degree	Water	Coburg rd? 66 route
		Skinner butte



Nice sunny day	452pm	First heard from Andre Rossignol
	Should be back at station soon..	Genius fuel and environmental cleanup idea to Kickstart first steps
As an eco protrector/defender representative	Where to nap	Algae bioreactors
Living comfortably in natural environment	Right here dunno why didn't think, now close to getting back	
Well as long as I manage my wet and cold	519pm almost back	The crows were kawing, thenone flew away. Maybe to notify the crow council of crow language matters
Which the laundry		And a little cricket cherper, quick, almost like a rodent
....	Why is mandating emergency back up systems not catching on fire with positive public opinion	..
Not being very responsive today to external conversation unless personally addressed, just listening to music. Recognize my appearance will become over used kka	Job creation	What a weirdo
	Defense	
	Potential for inventive Collaborations	Private corporations paying bad actors for social maneuver, silencing, dissident...
421pm		Dissenting
"Santa"	6pm	conscientious objector
Well atleast there are readers	The length of time for	To a war based economy
But what content are they getting	..	
Some weird single minded creation of fslear.	643pm	922pm
Lemony snickery snicket direct the conversation	"It's not that unwieldy "	Just so sleepy unable to collaborate or listen
But if it were an imagined conversation		
Such as being expelled from school for reasons unknown and another for threatening to fight someone named bear lol	May b cherry dod 1977 pioneer cemetery	
Interactive or delusion	Most beautiful spot imo	<u>314_240314_180210</u>
	Just led here first time, haven't chosen another spot since	Checklist for today
Guess I slightly misheard but she said tic toc which is similar to what I heard "Ted talk"	652pm	[] Call osu credit union
...	It all exists on another forum I don't have access to...	[] Finish Kickstart business plan
Too sleepy to say any more	For a long time	906am
	..	Unfortunately a bad actor in this space
About what I repost as they discussed such of their own matters reposting	In front of the cherry grave	Sitting nearby there is one doing baby talk to oneself and laughing out loud.
But the stories were strange enough	(And I lost my thought)	It's a library for god sake, try not to disrupt people's focus by acting like an unruly child.
449pm		But maybe they are simply a bit disabled.
Bus route heading back guess I got on wrong one	Emergency back up systems mandate project collaboration not complete fail. I articulated myself with first good steps.	So I could be being rude.
This one didn't go by Skinner donno why I took it	Working from my own content on the matter	But I have reasons to be suspicious of deep state actors trying to detract/

11



Smelled like a horse barn

But my socks smelled worse, til I wrapped them in plastic grocery bag.

Service truck pulled up to clean area, emx should be here in a few minutes at most.

902pm hopi rainbow prophec

316 service station_240316_194300

Property still here, nice

[] Backup pdx defense additions

[v] Store excess

[] Grab insta coffee somewhere

[v] Download the red book

To speak with a patient, educated and inviting tone about the manner of Dreams.

What does that even mean?

Attractive dialectic encourages participation.

Dreams, a wide and varied subject

Definitions of the separate layers of analysis

As to their individuized dreamer (we may share traits, but let's assume each may be directed differently based on their full model context map.

That may be the most complex tool for creating individual compilation and language style, color of your dreams,.

The individual(/or collective?)dreamer:

Sometimes coy, others direct, sometimes deceptive, others poetic.

3pm

In the past hour, one quick black helicopter flew overhead going NE

then half an hour or so later a double propeller army green flew going mostly north a bit northwest...

A couple came within 30 yards and were playing in love

A young man in a cap smoked a cigarette nearby

Another led began stomp running halfway through his walk as he passed by

Correlation or causation?

I'm simply smoking ðŸš—

Are all communications blocked?

Infiltrated by deep state?

When will these grievances be met?

The emotional turmoil of court

Heart wrenching

For such personal matters to be judged so differently and biased, show, inefficient, uneducated, old fashioned, counter productive.

...

The synthesizer

Well, kept private for national security

Or?

Carl Jung made a prophecy

â€¢ Of a "turd" taken on the church? Let me find the direct quote; PageÂ 194

One sunny day, when Jung was twelve, he was traversing the Miinsterplatz in Basel, admiring the sun shining on the newly restored glazed roof tiles of the cathedral. He then felt the approach of a terrible, sinful thought, which he pushed away. He was in a state of anguish for several days. Finally, after convincing himself that it was God who wanted him to think this thought, just as it had been God who had wanted Adam and Eve to sin, he let himself contemplate it, and saw God on his throne unleashing an almightyÂ turdÂ on the cathedral, shattering its new roof and smashing the cathedral. With this, Jung felt a sense of bliss and relief such as he had never experienced before. He felt that it was an

experience of the æœdirect living God, who stands omnipotent and free above the Bible and Church.â€ He felt alone before God, and that his real responsibility commenced then. He realized that it was precisely such a direct, immediate experience of the living God, who stands outside Church and Bible, that his father lacked."

347pm

To finish document backup

And finalize systems for Mandate

357pm

Freudian Slip or Jungian Death Trip?

Examining the Jungian Death Trip

Ego death in its various forms

Horrible distortion into grotesque direction

Away from ask the other positive multitude of imagery and media

All distorted by some prison writings? Which were not even at all my own design, I was passive "victim" for the most part, until egged to participate for a comment which might not airways truly express how I felt. On demand vocal control of even accurate transmission

Whether to believe the traumatic imagery of enacted

Praying for protectors

Cascadia forest defenders

742pm awhile with others at spot near actor cabaret

317_240317_181932

Good sleep

Bit closer to the path than I may have wanted

Sure for path I took is visible

Cleared some briar

Bit cold sun is coming into view



Not really digging Eugene at the moment	Bias in search results	1157am
Once a month check in	A strong argument	Waiting to go to the diner
April 17		135pm
	Finding the most recent peer reviewed knowledge	Poison oak on hands
1054am	Still, remaining skeptical/critical	And crotch
A bit vomity, no water left		Not bad yet, if I can remember to not scratch
..	Cough suppressant as lung slower	Yummy and filling dinner food.. mmmm
1106am	Contains morphine similar compounds	
Lots of ants live on this big tree in sitting in front of	Shallow breathing is not an overdose	Likely go nap at cemetery
		213pm
Hungry right now...	Not getting oxygen	Showers at service Station?...
Still too lazy to move enjoying relative peacefulness(noise of cars could be less)	Nothing to do with your heart beating	
	..	222pm made dad's gate after accidental really departure at hilliard station
1110am	Distinctions, different definitions	
	...	22rll
[] Adult humor relief fund poster	Speaking on narcan 1154am	Today the enthusiastic speaker got inspired about a pretty important topic such as the most effective method of resuscitation during an overdose
[]	..	
	Saying that narcan	The question of topical absorbing of oxygen was debate. But the blood pH is pretty much directly effected by carbon dioxide and oxygen transfers.
611pm creepy dolls head left on wall of a nearby grave	Gel in nose	
	Or shot in the ass	So yes he says 5 breaths being color back to blue lips instead of chest compatibility which he does not recommend
Really grotesque in a cemetery, I guess a funny prank? Where someone had been sitting for some time...	Obviously medical knows heart beating is essential to provide	
Highlighter pink hair and makeup or lipstick smeared on face to look bloody...	Heart beating during medical overdose	
Nearby group had no idea of the matter when I asked if it was perhaps theirs...	All that you need is oxygen	As if a director on set would be the most self conscious and oblivious
	That's what has changed	Well it's a big job
616pm other group left. Now, just me.. fell asleep downtown, thought this would be better spot	How helpful people are to those that are users.	232pm approaching cemetery via back path Zach
A Lil chilly now...		
Last emx at 8	Saving someone faster than narcan by mouth to mouth resuscitation	232pm
		Finally a place to lay
31824 Heart science_240319_103035	The Awakening of sleeping beauty	Actually fell asleep here last night like 8-11pm
Overdose		But finally decided to move to more long term sleep spot



237pm

The feelings from whether or not
Bolas will collaborate instead of
attack a people's movement towards
emergency preparedness self
sufficient backup systems

...

Body language signals without any
conscious effort or awareness
sometimes

Only after the fact, sometimes, do I
notice my own subtle reflex to
environmental stimuli..

Taking each itch or change in posture
to acknowledge a new presence. Wild
thought. But I did consider some acne
in my youth to be repeated contact
with face and fingers in same spot
based upon similar environmental
triggers/ differences/ or maybe simply
someone gazing my direction whom I
accidentally ignored completely.

312pm

Gonna catch bus to nightingale

Leaves at 31 after

346pm riding to camp shelter

350pm

Waiting eta 407pm

524pm

Cemetery

Sleepy

Don't get funds till the 1st

2 weeks

60 in cash

\$5 per day limit

Few can sardines

Cheese n bread

3 cans of sardines should make about
4 per day 14 days = 56 dollars

12 days = 48 dollars

Cheese n bread be limited

527pm

633pm

Having to wait 39 min.

For bus to come

Probably longer as it runs late

634pm

Getting a frowny face from...

From frowns circumstances

1004am heading to library

318_240318_114222

9am

Just downloaded tiktok

But don't think it's the news source

People had been getting

10am

Tiktok and Twitter are some media I
haven't used much but which I
thought may be strong controllers in
conversational dialogue

The library is a good place to be

They should have a book group

..

1053am

Near Library alley smoke de spot

Lost all motivation

Drinking coffee

Could do a bit

[] Start a discussion group (for which
my running record comments can be
used to initiate or direct or refresh my
own primonant inner (mostly outer*)
inspired actually(what conversation

style might i continue amidst the
peace of tall standing trees))
dialogue.. this could be dream lab
discussion group

[] Edit publications into novel, use
each new as part or chapter

[] Food at kiva

[v] Food pantry download doc

1101am working on a shit rn

Bubble gut

Man walks up asks to use the lighter

Taking a long time in its use

Just standing there with his cart

Topical absorption

Explaining the blue lip theory,

That mouth to mouth

And

5 breaths to see color on mouth

Arguing against a strong opinion

That chest compressions are no longer
recommended

1141am

2016

Great detractors from conversation

319_240319_145411

So stimulating

A small army of 3-4 year Olds
matching through the alleys in yellow
highlighter emergency vests

Quite cute though

Besides one loud wailing dissenter
who cried in pain



1032am	Which its behaviors, ours collectively, depending on the mood/lens/label one chooses to view us, we are very obviously both Satanists and Christians, or Atheist and theists, agnostics and gnostic	135pm
Finishing last of coffee		Waiting for emx
Hour and half to diner meal		4 min. Eta
1142am	Or essentially: we are both partaking in God and bad, positive and negative behaviors.	How to escape my sleepiness st the current moment
Planning to go to diner		Did purchase insta coffee
Then shower?	Selfish and selfless are also two words which may come closer to the mark.	147pm Lillie busimrss center walk through , nice building
Sleepy	A totally selfish man still produces a waste product, now selfishness as rated by most toxic, non- sustainable, lingering catastrophe (such as a nuclear blast: negative behavioral immediate and longterm impact on individuals and surrounding eco system) now an average selfish man does a bit of damage if he's an American. Compared to the other countries, the selfish man there would have a hard time matching the Americans waste.	217pm
Noon food almost here		Knight library attempt to relieve, constipated 2 days in a row?
1220pm		Daym :(
120pm		
Next stop for day	So there are levels of selfish men, a hierarchy so to speak and quite literally. Non are speaking about modern slavery, racism and modern caste system.	2 students entered the dream lab just before me
Still haven't pooped yet...		Almost holding the door open in expectation or invitation
Missed out on laundry, need to do before 12...		But I had some self care to attend to
		My other jacket really sheds wrinkles well
137pm	1123am	
154pm	Well, I hope that means I have a fan	Still a bit backed up
253pm gotta go back to	The wall art at my sitting spot	Not enough meals or too much meat from diner
	And so many unique priceless encounters	Very grateful of their fancy service
<u>320_240320_163621</u>		Did not realize Eugene was better attending homeless than Ashland
Are you a Satanist?	That would have been great for recording	Very cool
Right here? In this space? Sitting by a tree?	But my ownbackup supply is so fickle and insecure I need to push for local	Still prefer the smallness and national park location of Ashland
To ask if something is something else, we should examine the context.		But Eugene has many mountains surrounding too
In some actions a label can have drastic effect.	1126am	
	1259pm	
Now just sitting next to a tree, what is my total impact?	Service station for shower	221pm
Well, collectively, participating in to the lowest degree(only buying food and paper and medical aid(wraps, Cough drops,)	Maybe not today	Still working on the inner [bowel] movement
	115pm	
Even my participating as such a miniscule economic player, even buying fair trade and organic	Maybe head to library	So much exciting material to share
	After buying coffee	Digestive cycle comparison to water cycle and other cycles, carbon, greenhouse gasses, composting food process, metamorphosis cycle of winged creatures
I'm still apart of the large cancerous worm of the society I live in	Atmosphere control already at the level of weather wars	



And our own self reflecting and reflected processes	Too impatient to absorb	958am
	Main desire is to share and commit to real collaboration/ action/ teamwork	[] To head to print out bulletins for discussion group minutes taken as well notification
239pm	247pm	
Even though I seemed to get 12+hrs sleep	To print out and post on bulletins	Then to post at libraries and popular centers
I still feel sleepy	That is the main mission to accomplish	10am
Even after 10 cups coffee	All else is excess time wasting transferring info person to person by my own poor language style	Bus late by a few minutes per usual
Can't buy more of that if it don't work	If the bulletin can direct towards open group involvement, invitation, co-leadership,	....
The meal at the diner was tranquilizers		Only 1245 but feel like I really need a nap
Too much, too much meat	436pm	Ugh.. even after so much coffee never did slow down enough to poop
Sleepy ever since	Hungry	
241pm	321_240321_180951 I see - - well, why am I in the group if I shouldn't get involved?	Atleast made one bulletin post
Maybe it's the music making me too introverted		Public library
Took an earplugs out to permit an internalizing of the external nodes in my surrounding environment I had mostly protected from via my own frequency/ music/ vibration	Not a very appropriate name for the group, "blessed brothers"	...
	When I say there's more fish in the sea, and to get one before this year's old fling gives him a hernia or kidney stone	Probably won't get any feedback
But now to accomplish	He says back "don't get involved, she's the enemy of the spiritual community"	Hoping it will
Emergency backup system discussion		Emergency backup systems
And the ones I have in mind		How are others prepared?
Nutrition, fuel, food		Nicotine panic
Aquaponic fertilizer for plants, Fish and insect breeding as food for them	819am	And treatment for such...
Closed loop self sufficient micro biosphere/ ecosystem	Sitting on bench	Interesting relationship
	Loud weed Wacker n train	My lack of filter may be concern...
Transportation as the next	Scratched hard for like 10 min last night	1250
And communication, archival and secure storage capacities for knowledge/ information/ education	Before I came to realization, or discipline	Just had to let belly rest after constant motion
245pm	921am	1256
Kinda vomity sensation at current moment	Waiting for shower at service center	Ever so slightly upset belly but manageable
	Headphones connection problem	Brushed teeth..
To direct		Apple bars and honey..
Vs seeming rude Co opting group	The curse of sleepiness	Should be good ǝʎꞤ ǝʎꞤ ǝʎꞤ



But the slight background vomit ðŸª†
 is just enough.. nutrition will assist.
 Like the ginger candies, but those did
 stick into teeth pretty bad...

1pm

Still 9 minutes to wait for emx...

Just holding my bulletin posts

Now to try to prepare for days of rain..
 um.. sadly white bird no extra tarp

Walmart 5 dollars for tarp, yet to get

Still deciding

7 minutes until emx comes

Feeling increase in appetite

103pm

A bit jumpy or cramped bad posture
 body reaction signaling..

Well... a bulletin post and a nap...

Doesn't sound bad.. feels like end of
 day... overcast glare all day..

Still 4 min till bus

So sleepy

Wtf

Trying to use this running record to
 stay awake, yay it came...

116pm walking through Lillis, I think
 emergency backup systems are a
 great business investment, long term,
 renewable creating more energy As
 time goes on

118p

515pm

Wow surprised I didn't write more?

Or it disappeared...

As I did sit at cemetery awhile then go
 to emu and post another bulletin when
 knight library did quick evacuation...
 for a smoke alarm.

Finally actually relieved Self.

Sad I miss food at diner today

Need tarp tomorrow maybe

5am? 0%precipitation Till then...

518pm waiting for just a maybe
 almost mile shortcut by bus. 10 min.
 more....

Maybe early

608pm

Nice peaceful spot next to this tree,
 ants clear out by 6pm, but numerous
 before then, must've found some
 sweet left behindHeading to service
 station

825 am bus was 6 min. Late

916am

Showers too full

4-6waiting

Full hour atleast

Smells like shit where I am must be
 dirty clothes nearby

Storage lockers

917am

Cool eye tattoo on employee of
 service center

Same spot

Looks faded

I guess I bridged, by contact during
 ticket recieved Brushed that part of
 her hand

...

919 same guy from mental hospital.
 Who spoke of something about
 Ashland and my old vehicle of travel, a
 rav and a shadow 04 Honda
 motorcycle, must be in hospital
 records... complaining of his

"You don't know him?"

..

But none of that is terribly relevant

Biggest need is for shelter this next
 week

During the rain...

My shoes being the most vulnerable
 part

To getting wet in the briefest walk..

1013am

Sitting on computer

1114

An hour to diner, but also

115pm might not be here for another
 2 hours

325pm

340pm

Conversations

First street talk matters:

Lsd mimics, research chemicals and
 dosage.

It should expand your sight, not
 narrow it

It should awaken and invigorate

Rainbow light trails on all motion and
 breathing landscape, expansion and
 contraction

401pm

5pm meet up again... same spot. See
 if can have garbage bag

From Michael or nanunakki or
 hawkunani

"I don't see the point in this, if more
 people were high they wouldn't care
 so much. "

"But I did most of this while high"(it
 helped pmme care instead of ignore I
 constructive criticism, not just let go
 or forget into distance... the petition is
 gold.)

845pm 2.5hr to kickout



923am	"Swagged out" laying with our blankets	Circle art ideas and videos to come
Qqqq a qqqqqqqqqqqqqqqq a a	We've taken the 420 park hostage	So many amazing things happened
	Here are our demands	2 baby squirrels were rescued after being kicked out of nest
11am	And speaking of unabomber manifesto	They were actually kinda stolen from Nemo who was right where it happened..
810 3rd monroe	With the young archeologist	I told Nemo (clownfish earrings earned him the name) the recent meme or tiktok video about how Nemo mom really ate all the babies and beat her husband before leaving, which is apparently more scientific than the story of the barracuda, "my childhood is ruined", after the truth was revealed
In front of old alluvium	Who desires to live near the borders of China and India	
His truck n camper	Captivated my attention	
	"Frozen statue"	
<u>324 420 p 2 days_240329_093245</u>	The modern ceremony, although fire is not allowed, we maintain our own, smaller portable, and the circle is maintained	
Great past 2 days		
At 420 Park		
Turtle from Shasta reappeared	....	1008am next shower is mine
What a great surprise		But so much to write about
"Stolen face" pickle is "a force of nature"	"That's the answer to the thesis!!!!"	Really beautiful people, excited to return with more in mind
Gifted me a hat	Weren't high enough and cared too much..	Oh yeah, alluvium today
And enforced local rules	Putting the Marijuana leaf compilation next to the question and hypothesis	And the story told by Michael AKA hawkunany about jabi or alluvium founder accused of
Finally shower coming up	As a solution, for helping care more patiently and compassionately	By a (reddit thread comment on psycho women rumors and vice versa, no sexism intended for widespread domestic issue of fraud, defam,)
Hour wait line 952am	Not just stopping care, but helping guide it for those who have too much pain, impatience, dis-ease	
Beautiful people all at the plaza		1101
"You have the best pants" I tell a weaver of yarn, mesmerizing web maker, hypnotizing is with her subtle coordinated methodical, warm and nourishing movements. constructing a top	It's not that Marijuana stops the caring	Nickelltylerjoseph@gmail.com
Crotchet not knitting.	It actually stops the negative less effective modes of caring like violence or aggression	344pm unacceptable social behaviors
	But even those aren't all curable by cannabis	
But the night ended as I reached for more black heart 92 proof from thumper	Although it helps, real past life analysis, inspection, review of the traumas that created an ineffective mode	427pm
Then I quickly fell sleepy		Welcome to the late night circus where you can be a freak on purpose (music lyrics, song played at 420 Park, Lots of Good music playlists)
I can't drink when I'm not getting enough sleep otherwise I'll just fall asleep	...	430pm
	"Smoke about it," my solution to petition failing to captivate the audience attention	447
But it was a great night		Denied a sip *sad face*
With some punks	Pickle kinda helped me practice	<u>325_240325_185754</u>
	The words on paper aren't as captivating	623am



Waiting 20 min. Not sure if own was to return or how long of a walk it is to the market that nick went to	952am Just waiting still...	..
Woke up early, some work going on in the house I was near	1140am 400 lbs	Nick got back from a crazy event with his local friends and needing to play marriage counselor and then losing his backpack, sketches, and phone and blankets
So I left by 4am.. my rose bush.	Brought a gazelle up a tree	..
...		Pickle went to hot springs
"If it don't work, cut it out" pickle repeatedly says with scissors hand motion and pointing to brain	1144am 108pm	Might leave tomorrow morning
"Labotomies don't work very well, pickle"	At diner	657pm
..	Waiting to eat yummy food	To eat?
So much golden conversation from the beautiful people	Guess lamb is second cheapest to chicken meat	Honey and bread?
Hilarious shirt "just the tip I promise" American flag and and 50 cal shell.. tried to take Pic of his shirt but he moved as I did	158pm Now back to the station at some point soon	<u>326 Kim possible alley 240329_093102</u>
Then came to sit right next to me, needed a paper.	1hr later 256pm	135pm
902am		Bark bark, uh huh. *antagonistic language "n*" used repeatedly, to self in alley, or to is the obvious bystanders
Sitting at service station lockers a bit of rain	521pm At 420 Park	Same guy with pistol in back pocket?
Many conversations to remember n record...	A scattering upon approach,	
"Inter dimension fairy" pickle in his action pose, slight squat feet shoulder width	Hmph The power of rumor Or just instinct	A guy being hit with a hammer?
Reminiscent of weather	Or shame	Crazy day
And taking that posture at burning man	Or idk	
..		Guess, sitting in the piss spot..
921am	527pm Cold but clearer skies	...
Just plugged in for the long wait time at mens bathroom		Talked about
	528pm	Better spots to be
Planning for trip to hot springs	Maybe finally make a poop after 2 days	With Kim
Lots of recreational space/ area to explore over that way. West of South sister 10 or so miles and about the same for the pct which can be found by following the reservoir stream south east to its origins in lakes next to the pct	648pm A bit chilly Hungry Diner lunch was good Do have bread but rather smoke about it...	Whose really nice ... No one is saying you haven't had a good.. Karen Good night? ...



Kim possible.	1014 felt the need for water.. but I drink so much it's not necessary at the moment, or an over burden to restroom often when do few exist...	<u>327_240327_115537</u>
The best pants, black long sleeve warm..		516am
Action ready whenever.	1016	If only these artistic conversations
Why get a change of clothes?		Were as important as the very real vulnerability of our economy and ecology
...	114 united nations Dec of peace resolution numbers all one side	
150am		Slight headache
Well, glad Kim is here with me...		519am
151am	702pm	In order to progress further on something I have had to give up on
Just a bit more action right now, someone talking, An issue possibly to direct and give attention to to help its resolution. Hearing the story.	Gonna have to leave town cause I have a lot of gangsters - Michael	The petition,
	Iranian born, only accepts college graduates. I'm obviously not inclined.	I'm just smoking about
152am	Great persuasion, great act. Spectacular, whether conspiracy or not...	... somewhere to lie down and just pass the day again...
Why?	The arch angel	Or to actually prepare for cougar...
This isn't deemed acceptable	But to turn bad or ignorant	
Self discovery in an adieu	With such an education	Shouldn't be stressing but I am...
Music helps		
Against the insertion of other self talk in environment,	The quality of doctors just for...	The state of jock, jacque
..	Money	Perpetuated by lack of sleep and nutrition..
	Their whole purpose	Me fine
..	..	Did have snacks throughout day
204am	Unveiled, his act.....	Bread, oreos...
		...
Strange scenario	Quite obvious I guess, but typical of recent familiars to..	Oxygen supplies?
Trying to talk to someone else for help?	....	..
Or their p	742	538am
207am	Returning to his yesterday act	Being a writer with an opinion that maybe didn't belong to you but was there
	Unveiled again today	
1007 at dhs office with dude needing food card		...
Wonder how long it will take	<u>326 todo_240326_103024.</u>	1121am learning to be patient with one self and others
	[] Free food?	Trying to make a homeless person hurry up and get a job in a bad economy, high rent
1008	[] Sleeping bag?	
Needing to poop again	[] Backpack?	
Gas outside DHS office	[] Diner 12-2	
Drank a coffee mocha from New dude	[] ...	Re engaging in personal vision, hope, confidence despite others by tapping



into the source, connectivity, fountain of youth is seeing a vision.	835am	[] Things taken; legal docs, clothes, between week of 3/22 (after left - 10am) to 3/28
... AKA the key to social adaptation and identity resilience amongst group errors or lack of commitment to the problem at hand...	Slept in red blanket at red door	Last time came to shower and laundry on 3/22
	Last night aislynn helped me deal with the Malachi dilemma	
	Rebellious youth	
	But the streets are not safe at all	950
1125am	I haven't heard much	At showers
The immediate future for me involves a	That I could believe?	
Hot springs attempt ?	No trust worthy one stop news source	Satirical Saturn
Haha he just returned from it - pickle		
	935am	1050 heading to lib or lighters, cheapest lighters
1130	[] Rolling papers	
FLAIL FAIRY	[] Lock for locker	
Ten just used	[] Charge	504pm
The word flail has become	[] Clothes? Could wash in stream	Food not bombs just finishing, amazing buffet of vegan foods and coffee. Kinda woke me up
1137	[] Can't leave anything behind anymore?	Ate A LOT
The failure		
	Leave behind?	Last night, conversation with random drunk dude while waiting for phone to charge at alley spot next to lucky's
1141	Discover laundry ordeal, "not till 2"	
To accomplish	334pm	
But to relax and discover joyqq		
	95am	540pm
1144	Change of plans	420 Park yummiest dab I've had
Basically learning to relax in a fishbowl	Laundry not necessary	541
Of constant outside traffic n peoples	Library Charge	To plan...
Unable to maintain strong stream when attention is requested in many absurd ways or just the plain predator gaze.	[] Find overnight charger (red door)	<u>330_240330_155327</u>
	[v] Papers and cartridge	332pm
	[] Lighter	Waiting outside acorn for Tavor to get back from New roads with a food box
Could and should seem beautiful at times not predatory, so long as one lives in a society that has developed the most security in these most frightful areas. Such as early edu and attention to early warning signs of social behaviors..	1130am	
	3/29	Tomorrow plan to alluvium at 10am, volunteer too, get great box of food, loved the pumpkin pie filler, mmmmm, but also missed all the good stuff, even cake
TLDR: another rendering of #big data for behaviorism	1212am next day	
	928am	
1155am	Can to check locker yesterday morning	335pm
		Welp... glad to be eating something soon..



352pm	After they say "we don't have to take our do your paper work", throws paperwork on ground in front	Chronic
20 min. Damnit	Putting cops under citizens arrest for failure to take notice	Well he made the choice, he wasn't addicted, it was his dad's birthday event and he got into an argument with his dad (there's the systematic analysis and cause. Poor authority relationships create disease states of negative hormones/ being and cause ones to react without conscious decision due to an overload of emotional/ dialogue/ narrative/ spiritual/ values and belief oriented
<u>331_240401_204342</u>	..	Non addiction drunk driving event
730	Encyclopedia of decorative knot making chapter 5	An argument with dad
Gotta return station 830 for blanket sleep bag left with Malachi who I found shivering in his tiny coat on the bus station bench ~630am	Making more than a usc professor, a topic of discussion amongst the city council, Doug's days of rope making courses on campus..	
Planning trip but will have to walk into sunset to arrive	542pm	
So sick, my apologies	Vomit feeling, ate too much food. Smoked cigarettes and vape though should help soon	If to make a documentary what would it be about
SICKEY tat on the throat		How shitty society is
...	Might explosive shit and bathroom is already wrecked.	"The Big Poop"
Damnit, lost my mittens		10k required Tolley self cleaning machine
...	Grant ate good amount of food	
1226	Need to get rid of more to lighten load	Suing toilet paper companies
Waiting at the alluvium food bank, fat belly, 6vvegan coffee horchata drinks	...	Increasing ventilation requirements to immediate removal and filtration through floor (preferred to ceiling powerful vacuum(/ intake))
...	Feeling shutty in the city, literally....	
1228	...	
Selective listening is a big problem	The court is where the conversation is supposed to happen...	But also make it about living up to world historic declarations. The culture of peace declaration and resolution, sustainable development and conditions to reinforce an individuals rights to the fullest development and realization of their personality.
Lost in translation	But the courts, money, time-consuming	Big data used to condition and reinforce instead of detract or encouraging maladaptive and unproductive Socio emotions we could provide real time assistance.
154pm	552pm the public library already locked bathrooms	There's gotta be something we can build together.
Waiting by tent of friend with cart gift	<u>3624 Trinity church notes_240307_082615</u>	(Instead of unproductive political argument it could be mutual agreement, assistance, cooperation abilities and collaborative goals.
Timeline though waiting for 2pm	No press is bad press	
Van talk with nearby van lifer	Bad actors fcc warning	
...	Ai art generator	
Religious, political and philosophical beliefs is not vending	Self sufficient modular city/ village designs	
...	Bicycling family	
Answering questions right out of the book of "the emperor wears no clothes"	Hit 3 times already	Good mom called the cops on him for destroying her computer with a pick ax
.	Addiction as systematic	



3/7/24 605am	Really tense and hateful today for a period Very irritable The inability to lay down as it causes coughing has created a horrible sleep pattern past few days and a very cranky (thanos drive to sleep/end-pain) but found a small joint which saved me as well as thumper gifting cig n shot outts no where.	and labeling, false narrative, gas light of fellow man based on the false premise of supporting communism, when in fact our economy is sponsoring/ using / being used by China, as most all corporations source their cheap labor and products)
<u>42_240403_(?)</u> 4/1 842pm Ritalin ? Unlikely	Butcher knives, pistols, axes, baseball bats...	So the public needs to know the private investors will protect their private slave train economy prize Also, the us mostly profits from military, that's why the budget goes their
4/2 1133am	The vibe in Eugene is much different where the youth and older alike i guess feel a lot more of a need for protection in Eugene than Ashland. Or just the classic love for tools, the armory, weaponry.	742pm Other PSAs
658pm 703pm Shared positron(*wow*) Petition*	Also, more reserved, or clickey. And more punk and goth than hippy. Still enjoyable but not as preferable or inclusive/ welcoming/ communal? Yet i do receive gifts such as yesterday surprise from thumper	Seville to culture of peace declaration and simple, direct resolution, numbered with action plan 1106pm places to sleep...
Short interaction Someone large duffel	617am right now raining till approx 10am, will Likely wait it out under park block rain cover. Food not bombs is coming today.	<u>413_240414_063356</u> Malachi, "my son" named after he forced me to adopt him and find a spot at station 7 for the night.
829am	701 Covered basic peace template with comedian Hamid	He said, "why you looking at me like that? Like somethings wrong. Your judging me"
4/3 909am left voicemail for Valerie Truelove asking help with failing bus pass and new po name and contact info	A foundation of knkwledge A collection of resources as a manual, map and guide for the common user, practitioner, peace activist, student, etc.	I did, "remember, something just happened to me. I'm going through a bit myself. We all are. I do that too though, we'll work on it[blaming other people's upset feelings on my/our egos]..."
Bout to do laundry after shower	730 A couple hours of good dialogue with Hamid/ Michael	Nick died. He overdosed at sedonias The last i saw him he lost all his stuff.
10am left charging block/ battery at desk	Important concepts discussed	He wanted to ride train south with me but i said no, or to try it north.
1017am Waiting for shower 80s4Eepya	A PSA on private corporations, being not only private from the consumers eyes but also "protected"/ monopolized by the government and all threats against this private slave enterprise are diffused (all social/ civil/ human rights movements and unions are seen as "communist threats" (refer to the historical and modern "red scare", the miss appropriation	He drew an image of an eyeball by itself with a halo, coming from a veiny cord.
1104 laundry in		"I am lost" he wrote by it
<u>411_240412_053549</u>		



I was upset by his title of it, but told him that means it's good if it triggers people to think, I personally wasn't comfortable with accepting that I was lost. Because I have goals, and plans to reach them. But, of course I'm lost. (Still, I disagree with that statement, I do not feel lost. My socio/caste status might be low/humble/beggar/insulting or embarrassing to others - to be homeless is actually the most eco thing someone can do? (minimizing footprint)

He could play the guitar so good.

And I'm watching myself(s) in the multitudes of responses to this fact of a close friend's death.

The very friend who introduced me to 420 park area and people.

Pickle told me about Nick just a few hours ago...

Responses/selves

1. Hitchhiker/traveller/gypsy/hippy: so many people are met and never seen again, it becomes common place, the grief becomes suppressed at each parting it may be the last time I see almost anyone

2. Father

3. Student

4. Spiritualist:

5. Inner child:

1045pm

Writing about this

1132pm

Just got back after

...

1136pm

And I put a ring I've had for sometime

For how long

From who

This Celtic knot ring

Either from Aubrey, or Natalie or...

And it fits perfectly on my pinky

But the new sensation or awareness is annoying

1152pm

Well, at least he said he was impressed (Michael)

But the lightning made it too hard to watch

I didn't fully agree

Whole generations were raised and fell in love with TV programs of a much less

....

414_240414_195054

634am bunting music downtown

639am

9am Pastor Dave breakfast meal

1030am sitting at Alluvium parking lot

1204 still at Alluvium..

Well, in an effort to gain something more from the wakefulness of today

As if I must produce

Some proof of conscious creative action

Trying to be okay with, and patient to heal

From the root disease: house-less/ security and pseudo-community lack of real reliance on each other and lack of meaningful, accessible, higher personality developing occupations/trades/skills

So, keeping this in mind and proving one's discipline, trial and error to muscle memory: right thought/word/actions which maintain whole body peace, health and equilibrium. (Repeatedly "Falling away" from individual tensions/fixations which are my body's weak points and distractions from center/breath and a rising and continuously releasing tension (letting the tension start and end in breath and not in an isolated part of my body, but if it does, to be there patiently to heal, exercise, hold space)

Easier said than done. But each of our individual tensions are in fact effecting our own neighbors' tensions to a greater or lesser degree depending on their empathy/susceptibility/awareness.

So literally healing oneself of impatient, inauthentic energies/fixations/neurosis by remembering to relax into each space comfortably, trustfully (this is a key to group health too. If you can find the trust to fully relax and (vascularily?) (Blood pressure/stress) open up to the surrounding environments input.

Still though, I maintain fixations/guards/protective-walls and I myself am at one point [(and now I shall stop, as the uselessness of trying to define myself again, question or....)]

Is all comprehension/consciousness a matter of an "identity crisis circuit"?

Which could be better named as "identity adaptability, growth, progression, review, etc"

1226

Chewing on a candy cane

Over these repeated attempts and theories of health, which may seem beyond my, or the reader's own capacities.

1228

He made the connection, Michael to Mickey

740pm



A bit of a sore or unfriendly mood,
 typical i guess after molly..
 comedown. Sad. Just waiting it out
 now, cigarette didnt help like i hoped.
 What an addiction, turning into a cry
 baby over nicotine withdrawl. I wish i
 could have my own bag to roll but
 obviously not bad enough to turn in
 cans...

Didnt poop yesterday or today so
 thats definitely a factor too.

Well, i really enjoyed writing last
 night, which is selfish i guess knowing
 the priviledge and futility of writing in
 times such as cc has revealed, so its a
 "guilty pleasure" or wasteful
 distraction from real constructive
 actions to

Form community, emergency
 backups, ... blehhh...

Yet i had a great convo with cooper
 today on related concepts. Its just
 when i write about them, on paper (or
 phone) it seems
 wasteful/hopeless/silly...(especially
 considering world historic
 declarations...)

...

Will eat apples or somethin

..

415_240416_095710

Planning to make a camp today with
 Grant.

[] 9am White bird (6th n polk)
 supplies:

[] tarp,

[] wool blanket,

[] tent,

[] sleep bag,

[] socks,

[] Toilet paper

919am

Not really sure how grant would come
 camp (i didnt get enough food for him
 too and would be too heavy to pack
 anyways he doesnt hace a food stamp

card or anything but whitebird will
 give him a pack)

Ashland is definitely preferable to
 eugene. The 420 park is the only real
 vommunal space bearby

928am

Now that i dont have smokes of any
 sort the 420 park is whatever i hate
 mooching and dont really enjoy BS'n
 with the others

416_240422_135954

323 east 12th at 130pm

Address services at white bird

Pass word for grifols donation account
 capital first letter

Appointment made for 230pm

Aka talecris: patient number 7199

210pm

White bird mail password is "mail"

301pm at dmv waiting in line

310pm

My ticket number on screen says 15-
 20min. So 330 at latest be seen if
 that's true

550pm will feel better once tomorrow
 is over, but

The sabateur, Daniel has been
 frequenting all my spots with his
 psycho babble, which is just so
 unusual and seems very obviously
 fake, in that he knows what he's
 doing and intentionally talking without
 stop, but on memories easily recalled
 and able to appear as nonsense (in
 context to the group conversations) as
 an act to appear crazy and also to
 interrupt any attempts at peaceful
 background noise or other
 conversations. It doesn't work very
 well to others, who seem to continue
 regardless, but it does seem
 obviously, intentionally loud to
 disrupt. And it is just plain rude when
 he continued to come closer and
 closer the night of Saturday despite

my requests, but he did eventually sit
 down to himself and stfu after me and
 Michael more directly addressed his
 poor social behavior to his face.

629pm

Welllllllllp. Wish i was in Ashland, just
 way more comfortable than here,
 miss the park n people, should bring it
 up to po tomorrow, about the fact i
 shouldn't even be in Eugene, was
 arrested on warrant in Ashland...

What a stupid thing

417_240418_075036

1030am done with shower but laundry
 fill (lack of spare bins) is creating issue
 (forcing me to wait 10 min to see if
 more appear...)

437pm

Huge waves of depression today,
 found nicks fb page: "hunter jones"
 from a guitar song post by victoria
 "torrey" who i met the night i heard
 about nick from pickle.

Weird interaction with this dude who
 just walked by

1044pm

Package "being cool"

Michael is very offended

At my judging

And saying the psuedo community

Is an offensive

And the narrative

A whole book about people

A citation

Mostly peer review

Needs to be legible

A point to begin with



...	<u>418_240421_120108</u>	It's a melting pot in Eugene
	10am	Full moon today
Important for	Hunky doreys and then acorn Cafe planned in next 10 min	Libra to Scorpio fire, even though Scorpio is water sting i see it as fire
Emwrgency management	1 dollar made from cans at chevron	..
	220pm	645am
Insulted at the judgment of community	Sitting at park not much to do, relaxing in the sun.	Horrible birth of a morning poop today
For my poort transmission of the "pseudocommunity" label	228pm	Hyperventilation
...	Still thinking ashland is the preferred option and requesting to work at the farm	Suffocation
THE CITY IS SO PREPARED		Thought nicotine withdrawing brought inner exhaust levels to point of nauseating and dreams flashback
GUYS PUMPING IRON TO LIFT CARS		Party with kai
WHILE YOU'RE SITTING HERE	And then Michael said just now after asking for Tobacco for his buddy, "gonna go give a b*j* to a dead dog...	Bringing back to life a seemingly dead fish
(trying to do a city petition becomes an insult atreak from michael who tells me to go back to school and a whole onslaught of insults)	So his revert back to comedy is good sign or just reminder to keep distance or limit interaction time to prevent his exhaustion into berating insult	Family, lots of people...
Dealing with	..	Extreme impatience
" "Woe" of publishing" false narrative He so vehemently pushed again and again. I told him to try to understand there may be bigger issues in my life giving backbone to my woe posture/ mood	234pm	Dropped load. Slight lingering second load made for squat exercise annoyance.
	354pm	Lit up smoke, completed with baby wipes and top soul cover.
	<u>423_240424_094415</u>	Still hypervent, so dabbed out.
Really annoying	Yesterday a dude got kicked out for jerking off at 420 Park	...
He took the term pseudo community as a personal attack	Then another dude got pistol whipped	A homeless dude that goes on runs...
And defended the National guard, police and firefighters	Little did pistol whippet know that the whipped has a social death wish and chased after, "SHOOT ME!", then he turned and told anyone else who had a gun to shoot him.. cops showed 20min later..	Now with a lock box?
...	...	815am
Like wtf mood change		Waiting at bus stop in front of jail to head to service station for shower, locker, laundry? No laundry need
To vehement persecutor/ antagonist/ accuser	So full on bunny riders getting pulled over	May head afterwards with light pack("summit") after finding somewhere finally to to lock gear
But i was lazy	Bunny supremacy	To white bird for camp supplies
And sure of my own education	Jackalopes	..
To not be moved so easily from his very loud, oppressive, threatening manner of speech and attempt to silence by insult and fear...	Crows	To plan trip to McKenzie bridge?
	White birds	..hm
	Cats hiking up the climbing wall	



What else...	majority who go their whole lives never owning it.)	Just strange overcharge, over electrified, without complete breaths (letting go the electricity with each breath) the charge builds to levels of tension or clenching if one does not monitor their breath and subtle electric charge...
..		
820am	<u>425_240425_224755</u>	
Blanking on possible steps forward.. or most immediate important changes?	"Found another ride"	My extreme acidity build up is beyond comfort
Would like to be employed in Ashland again...	My tattoo shouldve been "True* Love"	Typical
Most immediate are lock box and shower at station	Because love is too variable, duplicitous, even evil at times.	How to rate pain of acid cough
And no food means no camp		Not even
	True love implies fate and mathematical symmetry, solurio	
843am		806am
Waiting outside station spliff	...	General vomit feeling, still slight headache,
	After talking about that with josh 6	The question remains
911am shower line, with growling twitching (huntingtons?) Dude who frequents the station	Trying "to be productive", by writing.....	Well whats the benefit or point?
	As if...	To make wire wraps and other hippy things? Well actually yeah it would be cool if eveeyone had a trade that added to community and made them indispensable.
913am	Corrupting the experience.	
912	713am	808am "borderline personality disorder"
	Doing light work for	
<u>424_240424_100753</u>	Each and every energetic transfer	Another way of categorizing very universal traits but unusually expressed at an alarming or non socially acceptable extreme...
After taking a poop, the care to rage about civil rights, homelessness(Supreme Court case, indigenous parallel, the responsibilities of a city (highlightd screen shot), my own county issue and forced presence.	In each breath. As cliché and repetitive as it sounds... each breath is needed to continually intake, let go. To clear the whole body panic, alarm anxiety complex..	Okay.. classic antipsychiatry loop, however i am not against all, just those psychiatrists which stand practically useless to their local community ecosystem or village.
Aka: DO YOU GIVE A SHIT	"A wing nut"	...
psa: ibs, constipated America neglects its daily, ulterior, underlying [bio]socio movement(s)	8am	Labradorite synchronicity
Not considered important by Hejazi	Vomit slight	...
Unable to understand, the programming of survival and the lack of public peace (always in a rush, to do something, sounded off by the constant loud stream of traffic noise, "go,go,go" rush hour rate race every hour, for what. What is all this hurrying around accomplishing? A fictional economy: one not based on concrete, tangible resources for use but symbols, paper and a gold standard, for a mineral which is not a true value to basic survival for the	Headache slight	Pippin LOTR..
	Just taking over the attention span of the park by partaking in a writing session.	Spence and sabbit law...
		Speaking of the sabiti
		...
	Well, recent discoveries	Last night
	Besides offer last night to go south in 5 days	A conversation with victoria
		Expressing my gratitude for her Facebook post concerning nick



Something i am still struggling to process

Here are some [destructive/ painful] thought lines

1. It's selfish to brew over an event?

2. Where to go with it once i do "accustom"/ acclimate/adapt. Where to go with it all::

Go to "life matters, is sacred and live closer to ideals before the "due/ expiration/ death date" as if the whole process and the whole of life is a painful forced acceptance to let go of everything.

///

Wtf, the presumed, living in fear of loud noises, trying to blow us away, wow so loud, leaf blower

836am just writing and writing, like when the prison switched to ledger/legal/ extended document lengths.

..

Where does one's memory go to and fro. If not this moment. Over excited by the simplest thing. To write, to take back or try to take control of the conscious stream.

As if the smart phone could do so much. If we hope. If anything can.

Jealous by proficiency in its use, i can create anything with this. But instead i just write poorly. Caught in a trap between documenting a running record and trying to perfect it:: "publisher woe" archetype/loop: making excuses

Oh but excuses exist.

For a good reason, are we allowed to keep mental privacy?

The day when that is eradicated? No private place for man.. if it is or ever was so, private or always dispensable to ...

///

As if i look disgusting here, or so i believe the city person is transferring, while walking through middle of group

to blow air. A great mass unable to understand our youthful affliction

Our disagreement

Our seeing the futility, pointlessness and waste of the current system

Which when you're in, conforming makes it all seem so normal, acceptable, okay.

...

Already having dealt with the worst negative broadcasts in prison, almost nothing can compare. So most all insult

...

850am so crazy, it's unbelievable, as if using my phone is an insult to someone o

...

Wow that fucking leaf blower is so loud once its done its going to be so nice.

Unable to fully

As if control of facial response or body language is infact coordinated with environment without any conscious awareness. A realization proven by introducing new subjects and watching body language as whole environment shows some subtle response or acknowledgment... so basically, it is not so far fetched to believe even facial expressions meant to communicate can do so without intention and to persons demise as they fall into old programs/experiences

...

As if ita my job to respond to whole environment. Park blocks cooled down, less noise now im just hearing the environment make its own

Like a recent trucks exhaust.

How that loud noise and its whole purpose seems an irritation with everything it surrounds...

Yes i can actually feel my face change based off perceived judgments or sights from others..

Remembering that nick was like a yogi and could actually sit with his legs fully folded full lotus onto itself...

Able to feel, a

To sit the whole day

Beinf a medium dor breath

As id rhe park bloxks are "too hot"

Always givinf people space

Always about "respecr"

Moved to memory of interaction at bus stop

Just a little weird with bare foot

Weird how bipolar that is or we are

But we just come from different worlds..

Advice to woods. Sounds nice.

Except - "burnout/deadbeat" archetype as if i havent always created something nice.

Oh ew, ego. As if. What a statement to make, i wonder who could think such things about such a horrendous person such as i?

Okay, back to reader and all readers and education and healthcare instead of prohibition and gangs/ warfare

...

920am

Funny actors and actresses

"You lost the priviledge

..

"Its all about me, Let me talk about my life story," nanana booboo

"Its not that your tweaking, its that your loud"



A lady goes by the name crystal and is trying loudly to create a something...

..

Well getting closer to the locals or making friends or memories or connexions of some sort isnt so easy but i think just by apensing time around eachother . That alone is enough to begin to like and see one as family, just proximity. Thats why its so important who they force to cell up and how our governmwnt uses blins to betrayal ahainst us.

Because we are easily blind and can stay in relationships with partners who are obviously not really interested in us or our projects or dreams.

This is a huge issue, sponsored by the lack of housing options/alternatives to abusive partners..

930am

Reminded of ... acid burp pain horrible. Such a time stopper.

Health.

...

Well this ladys broadcast is taking over...

..

"Its all on camera"

Well good atleast,

What a drama, so much contxt mising.

Bare talking about under cover cops in parking lot and park

Ofcourse, sure assume many, hope theyre good and hearts in right place just like any of us.

Really looking for the truth, and not too prematurely or rashly...

Wtf..

..

Well this is their form of public safety... to make a space uncomfortable so no one finds peace or unity (sure it wasn't happening, even when there is space to speak.. but that's because there is a real problem with "broken ears":

How my communications have not landed me a real reaponse from someone important or auccesful or seeing the true potential in what i guess is like a regurgiration of jacque fresko or bf skinner.

Okay but i did compile necessary info with graphs and couls still do more with that as outreach attempts (if it/real motivation comes back)

So its like the city is stuck in an endless loop of needing to solve an issue

Once the issues are resolved, we have time for peace.

But, there is an excess of illusory issues taking up peoples time and energy, all backed by the coffee culture go go go attitude.

947am

I met all the requirements

A positive dream recent

948am

Caught in a lie, oh well, your cute. Its not a big deal anyway, the music playlist.

949am

Always looking for the bad

Detectives caught looking in a black mirror

How to solve the root issue (but this would leave them jobless? No they can always advance to higher different degrees of detective work but atleast we could unite over socio laws giving rise to recurrin issues.

And we have to be careful making any claims of any natural laws on philosophical or dialectical basis. It has to add up mathematixally with proofs.

954am

In the mood to write is so antisocial.

Just head on bus? Camp at mckenzie river road brisge spot.

Oh 4 days and a ride, yeah right. That would be nice though

956am

An obsession with writing. And wanting to be written about.

Writing an effing novel.

The rain makes distant camping uncomfortable? Or am i just in a immobile position.

958M

Airplane overhead..

..

Just being around to help spread the energy.

Really didnt make myaelf look that great

Oh im such a slob

Crust

Or "scum"

In my depressed tired/no mattress or private spaces state.

But ive already overcome negative thoughts of this degree and so having to open up re examine them and then rebuild my responses [[[to keep them out of it...]]]

...

And how unfortunate it is to have a label. And feel restricted from that label.

What a horrible and innacurate news clipping from 2017...

...

An obsession with control



....	1027am	As hes trying to get more dabs and tobacco
Finally a bit of peaceful quiet at the spot.	1036am	And once one becomes a spliff monk
...	A monster energy drink	What next?
Can a writing be so delicate that im not forced into a ruah to get it out.	4 days till Ashland he said	Well, some may choose to exit the main stream culture while others feel impetus to continue the movement in anyqay possible.
Yes this is my recurring "ineedtoedit" future loop eradicated by the more important prerogative to establish a secure archive.	I hope so.	
And all these missions seem so unimportant now, foe whatever reason, hqving lost hope or even juat the simplest resources to put it into action.	"Its not your time yet"	I think just surviving well as a homeless person is a pretty powerful protest in and of itself. Others may not see the discipline and acceptance in many who live without the material excess.
...	"No puddles"	
1011am	A sticker from the walk back from springs...	While coffee culture main stream makes fun of drug users. While drugs create most the entertainment, music ,arts, that so many love to consume in their free, recreational, leisure time.
"The difference between love and true love" came back.	Could walk around.. but...	
Not putting any more effort into writing was really peaceful. Just relaxed with what is.	...	
...	"Being human" taking care of oneself	
(... an intentional roast, all are having fun playing a part.)	Oh they could sit and meditate	A very young kid asked for cigarette... obviously no, i dont know u, sorry u feel the need for a smoking addiction. Maybe if their was more public recreation/activities and real community .
...	Peaceful peotest.	
1020am	Better in alley where i can smoke... but the alley... ugh... why not a nice acre with covers and rolling grass hills as a real spot to heal and or understand and even work with the unique ness of each person unhoused	1057am
I guess just so in my own world homeless dont even consider how or if relationships. No thats not true, i ha ve many and do decent maintemance? Givin my circumstance.	Not thinking that we dont want help. Juat not patronizing, militant, (old world models of help)	1106am
1021am	1046am	1107
Trt ti awe qll	To see micro expressions more clearly... but what if your transferring a projection and even influencing the faces. And to be aware of a unique population that may feel always misinterpreted, defamed, destroyed and that the viewers are "off the mark" in their ability to accurately assess an individual.	Can you make someone feel likw theyre not real?
...	By recording and focussing on the best and most beautiful and positive actions like my getting gifted a monster energy drink and cookie even tho i suspect these two. How it could be less superficial inveatigating someone.like how do u engage a real friend;	1108 me on my writing "rampage"/stump lets make rampage into something less aggressive, violent (so many terms popularzed for their shock value would be considered poor manifestation tools.)
The record is important..		1110am
And so is all life		Feeling the placement of an ashamed face. Doesnt
My cc storyboards can be helpful		
Thursdy - saturday	And how if you dont see them as a friend, your results are...	1114am
Breakfast at washington n jefferson		How to hold my body better posture
...		



-the loving self-advice recieved from a sip of water

I need to vomit

B sniping, whixh is weird as usually has everything..

"Runaway laws" b talking about

Actually more than a few ...

1115

So many narratives

Multiple attempts to

...

And the failure of pen and paper

Kill him he said, and how easy it is to offer drugs cut with the xommon od fatty.

Really acting quite antisocial i guess im expected/conditiones to be a people pleaser..

To ever accurately capture, do justice, to the attempt of quantifying mental processes and the human reality of humbly falling short...

By putting too much fentanyl in

...

Just feeling sadness, sitting with it.

Leaf blowers memory of nice lady saying i didnt have to move more out of the way...

How many fatty ODs are people thinkong they got a different drug

Apart of the right team i could be not sad, actually very moticated and inapired to work for my team.

1136am

1150

An old man witha bandage on his foot came to ask people at 420 tables for a knife so he could rob a bank. How ridiculous, michael called out his strange joke or maybe real mental breakdown.

Just drinking water does so much for "hope" and how self care increases hope but inspiration is required foe the effoet so it can be a sad cycle feeding itself

To actually just hold ones bladder for hours.

Because the relief becomes too much a chore especially

..

...

But my very minimal self care

Blahblahblah,

1122am

Just getting undercover from rain

1138

1153

...

Vomit

Nose flare

Just that weird guy typing on his phone. And a weird facial sliding

1139

1154

1124am

"As if that world is even real"

So... my self diagnosis is the enduring awkward "resting bitch face" (a funny way to make light of face "modes" not always pwrmitted and often revealing in unhelpful manner

Stealing too much attention from the local group by my typing, or rfusal to put any attention towards them out of a deep seated hurt or pain in my heart. Whichi refuse to acknowlege very often mxkena acting like i dont exist.

The greatest gaslighting ever to just make people doubt someones whole experience...

1158am

1126am

1140am just sitting on my phone

Different perapectives...

Really what can i accomplish today more "productive" than sitting/ writing

I wonder if that dude actually burned himself in front of trump courthouse/ hearings

The relief will be great once i give myaeld the chance.

1128

1141

POSITIVE LIGHT SPEAK

Well, the petition does not capture the attention and my own attempt at it feels half hearted as i lose the care

Just banning someone for being a wall flower or non participator

I forgot to remember this

1130 ugh i really dont even want to move at all

And the smile comes around for b. So i presume he has a comprehensive false narrative.

Just like the advice given to jack by some other at the buy2 about the importance of word xchoice (this leads back to exitloop: the most flowery words have yet to be lived up to. AKA: if someone trusts you, your word ia good, eegardless, the liatener will strive to empathize If thwy do..

1132am

Needing cigarettes.



1206pm	Even though it's my right to record in public space	221pm
"Stalker" claims made in jest or not i don't know one friend to another?		Never gonna get that playlist haha doesnt really matter i guess..
"Too sensitive", not true im pretty good at recieving criticism sometimes muxh better than i might expect	1249 #92 ... waiting in line, just passed #60	222pm
... writers sit down how long each day? Professional paid writers.	1258	Really looking at pwople with uncondition love, empathy and compassion is easier with some substances which is why ecstasy and molly will help the divide which has caused groups to vehemently oppose one another. The group bonding effects and assistance with ptsd is incredible. Having to re examine judgments and re program constructive or effective, authentic behavioral responses, encouraging growth and the evolution of our individual and collective personalities.
10 hr days	I didn't even ask to be a medium	
...	I was born to scribe like a messenger the dialogue between anthropomorphized heaven and hell: Which is microsystemed/fractalized macro imprint on all individual micros, the current macrocultural misstep/	
1210		
Too "unnattractive" of a thought, that of the newman ahow with jim carrey		
How awkward and actually just a bit rude but its like ...	113pm	
	Like lightning.. still waiting, should be soon. Getting "land locked" as if any place i rest too long.	228pm
back to LIGHTSPEAK		People dont understand we dont get the same quality of sleep and our laying around during day is attempt to catch up on it. Not the dualistic or pessimistic idea; we are so lazy its more like i said in the past: i would be extremely productive if i was apart of the right team of activists / artists ...
positive and beautiful opportunities and experiences and words	146pm	
Micro expressions.	Tobacco after diner	
....		
1215	Vomit feeling very quickly	232pm
How to "wrangle" or gently mold the clay on the spinning wheel.	This Tobacco may increase acidity more than others in use to.	So we could try team building if we want, atleast provide the option to build with like minds. But ofxourse houselessness makes it a very disciplined persom who can effectively manage their time and energy..
1217		But the emotional exhaustion which accompanies me and i presume most who are not here by choice, but extreme unfortunate circumstance.
Well, bit of food will ground it out, then can plan probably better	149pm	
	Twilight theme. Wonder if those beings really exist. The rainiest town...	
1244	Been raining today so, limited to the shelter.	
Started recorder waiting in line		..
Should've recorded more but even though they know i like to record (viewers who are educated on my matter, expounded in abolition art show page 8	154pm	243 waiting for bathroom... 2 loud military copters
So even though they know	Did i survive multiple attempts to make me OD?	Fly west
I still don't feel like they want me to record them so i don't, i should just ask everyone i hang out with but oh well	Anyone could sprinkle fetty on weed to make it look crystally..	..
I wonder how much audio would fit in the archive if everyone's whole life was recorded (by manmade tech, let alone by divine superstition of the all seeing eye, or god/goddess.)	Our city really needs to regulate fetty and provide safe and accurate options and alternatives. Let people have their medicine if they so choose and help them take it correctly.. don't just assume all fetty ODs are fetty addicts..	All these small superficial conversation topics i think to start or sponsor out of social unease when we are all silent and expecting to be entertained or excited.
		252pm



A nation that expects to be ignorant
and free will be neither - t. Jefferson

On the role or necessity of an
educated society.

253 just being on the phone is enough
to encourage some doubt or
superstition amongst my local peers, i
presume based on subtle challenge to
maintain the work, and to not just
zone out or vegetate into the
overpowering deadmind field which
makes it comfortable to let go and just
ride along.

Why the writing of the word is so
fearful to those never held
accountable.. not a scare tactic,
individuals should stand for collective
accounting at city level before and to
encourage more humane individual
accounting. Some individuals run
collectives so those individuals need
to be accounted for if collective, in-
depth footprints are not positive.

Spending hours writing on my phone,
glad i had a full charge.

302pm

"Satan loves you" white bird front door
assessment room wall art made me
"giggle"

Now, to try to be uplifting and happy
with my words, although i did not
actually giggle i was encouraged by
the synchronicity as a marker of my
sanity (in exploring collective "issues"
they're not just personal to my
individual, but so many others.

306pm

Wish i could be more happy or in love
for these peeps but THE CC
[CONTEXT] MODEL

(USE IT)

309pm

I am grateful, wish i had more to
share.

311pm

Beautiful, i saw a father celebrating
winning custody of his child the other
day.

Too bad my controversial artistic
persona may be misappropriated
against me. But many know me in
person, so that should help ease the
threat of rumors as effecting my rights
as a parent.

315pm

So much written, and i have to admit,
just the act alone must be refreshing
and encouraging to my mind. Even if
it won't get an edit ever or for some
time

(Ai is making all editing and even
writing a bit futile, still the issue of
typos will confuse and distort any
writings. Some or many i may not
even know what got wrongly spell
checkd.

318pm having a mature stance on
drug policy and education.

I cared so much i overpowered any OD
struggle to breath by consciously
maintaining breath.

...

"I hated everything before it was cool"
-jeff

Who somehow just found a thousand
dollar electric motor chair and has
been zipping around on it

327pm

Light talk for future plans

Still gonna try to get old job back

331

Don't really see the point in recording
lately

Even though there is a lot of
synchronicity. Probably manufactured.
Still great script. But just beside the
point of bigger issues (homelessness)
which i haven't become accustomed
to yet, but hoping should adapt after

some time then regain interest in
documenting while i promote the
archive and other projects i feel
resonate with my life path and our
collective: spotlight program,
opensource multimedia magazine
(CC).. and other projects i've detailed
also in the abolitionist art show.

336pm "oh thats sad, like saying , 'i
wish i didn't tell her i loved her so
much'," made me feel kinda bad as i
considered true love vs love.

338pm it is "crazy" to spend all ones
time on a phone

Or a journal.

But is there more than just shootin the
shit, catchin up and enjoying
friendship? And can we do more,? Do
we want to?

340pm

503pm

A sermon by this dude at the park

Started to record it. It had its good
point i thought was worth it. But now
he's reverted back to being a Titan.

508pm

527pm

530pm your a G

Thx, ur a G too cloud

7pm

Guess im naturally micro holotropic
breath

Just before the shiver

Free bird is an amazing song (this is
obvious, lyrics, guitar solo)

But heroclitus said change is the only
constant, "you never step in the same
stream/river twice"



"Hey friend, who are you? If it's not now, it's never"

The sermon stopped as i began typing, though.... 704pm

Tiny doggy, the park was very busy today. And multiple gifts of food from passers by

The park is so beautiful, so many beautiful people, some day i will better express my most authentic, end of life considerations. And i will embody my highest self ideals.

Please have patience with me and bless me with opportunity to succeed in finding where my talents and passions can be of use to my community. Where I'm/we're all seen as valuable, and our natural inclinations to assist, collaborate, bond, toward our agreed upon goals. Which have been more recently updated and should be again reviewed the 1999 Declaration and resolution on a culture of peace. To see if we still agree. I think so, the goals are pretty desirable/agreeable even 20 years later.

Uh oh my typing has killed the buzz, i believe, as groups move and it quiets around me. Or its just a coincidence...

I wish i could do something more exciting/ attractive but maybe silence is the best way to convey how extreme/out-of-balance/wasteful/death-accelerating our current system is.

...

717pm "my phone, my phone!", i know I'm being pooppy anti social. Not really if someone wanted to have not just a real conversation but real plan to work together.

I LOVE COLLABORATING

sorry about my lighting skills (photo n video(too many shadows))

So why is it not happening as much

As we get older, more individual, harder to find time and motivation?

721pm

As if people should not write

As everything can be made to make you look like a hateful asshole

The fear of free speech and self discovery

By constant false narrative pushed by our monopolized media/communications/justice system.

928pm

Played a few songs

Rabbit hole, shook twins and my primitive heart "love is a mystery"

But feel weird speaker quality and sound and just playing my very unique or not common music preferences isn't even desirable if others don't really enjoy it.

931pm

Wellllll gonna rain all tonight, know what spot i want,

1046pm at alley spot covered from rain

426_240427_204550

630am

Todo

[v] 830/9am Wash sleep bag n clothes

[v] Charge backup batt.

[] Acorn breakfast first?

[] 10-11am Pick up tarp w. Bird and socks

[] Pickup batt.

[] Find ride to ash?

Trying to determine..

Well it seemed weirdly apparent

B leading to a parking lot with a undercover? Wtf... lemme see he says...

And he advertised by showing me keys, to cuffs?

And the timing of a plan to head to sf by train last minute 1am leave time by thump for a job as i was planning similar for ashland . Not so strange. As her BF jesse james. And other new arrivals

Or the dialogue i was forced to listen to last night of a Michael on similar situation just out with

So because i cannot ____

I must head south

All this work to do laundry seems secondary to just leaving but now I'm stuck till Ethan?* leaves? Unless i try hitching

...

Shook out my clothes

A bit hyper mode, short breath, need a better nap, or a beer... hypertension

Who was it who warned me something about lidocaine

I believe dealers are adding it to increase ODs in systematic attempt to eradicate homeless, "consensually"... (obviously not, people, humans, life does not choose to die with other options...)

...

1031am waiting for bus...

Telepathy at 850 bus "too early for this shit"

Easy way to kick people outta park, by yelling gaslight bs,

A go to reply: "show me the paper work. Who did this bs. Have you seen my court uploads?"

The assumption it doesnt make sense, the compilation

And defining the term 'reasonable' by its parts, "able to reason "



And my argument that nothing is unreasonable, aka: the chain of events, if properly followed, the patterns might be able to put together, by one familiar with the speaker and following the bread crumbs to assess their logic.

Always looking angry at writing face. But passion sometimes angry or tense, helps the memory stream

1037 lol right at bus stop wtf, iris

Hoping there must be atleast a few federal agents involved in my monitor and hopefully protection

If protection hasnt been

...

Surviving OD attempts

Each time offered: extreme heart rhythmic stalls and pressure to breathe

...

1116am

where do you go when cops are constantly trying to set you up? (As some surveillance is definitely interested in

They literally harvest the homeless like cattle, trespassing tickets lead to jail and stolen property and just makes it that much easier.

Real great when you are the defendant in question (state of oregon) and you can coordinate efforts to dispose of all my legal paperwork.

Thank God for online backup/ archival

Still, the powers at hand will continue to limit free speech and discover.

Look what i discovered, dealers are adding chemicals to whatever they claim to give away and the poor cannot test it. And the agitated poor, who know the systemic corruption in our government, they're disposed of.

As simply as an OD claim to addiction

1215

Interesting change to bend

Security protocol

Or "catfish"/"detractor"

I guess i do know the experience of such things... first hand. But to be paranoid all may lead to such is horrinle even after

1224

Welcome back, agent Jack

The "dark drug" = paranoia, (says jack)

Well not gonna sit around to see if B conspiracy travels or he is great enough at detraction or insult or attempt to antagonize to completely distracr from truth. Great disguises.

Or just paranoid,t0,

105pm

Good afternoon

Business attire or front or just general

Position in life

That never questioned the ultimate

Or means by which to achieve

Ego expansion

Or ego death

The transcendent function, what does it mean?

I'm just stringing text together unconsciously says my friend, there is no pattern

Have fun math wiz kids, i love you, sorry for the fat joke. I got a belly now, not beer but post (and during) incarceration meat diet

So wasteful

So incompatible

I wanted to fight fire with fire

But those who do, die by fire

There are no bold old shamans.

Only old.

Or only bold/books*;))

Michael would collaborate on a single entry.

I trust his word design and Wizarding/ wizardry (aka I'm dysfunctional and illiterate schizophrenic with life delusions)

I wish i could write about love vs true love.

First passerby denied and continued on way. After my rude comment or question of if she recently had a baby. Which was yes, but she is not currently pregnant. I apologized for my projection, i have gained ugly weight from a meat diet.

Okay i adapted the sequence , to: "suit my needs"

Ohhhhhh, security protocol and private investments

Hey! Who do you REALLY work for?

Guns and oil?

Maga lol make iraq great again

Saddam

Bin laden

Chill af.

Question my rights to free speech and self discovery? If you don't journal daily... you're BEING journaled. PROTECT YOUR (Humane) ID...

OHh, "HUMANE" what does it mean

To assist a fellow human in meeting their most urgent and basic needs: shelter and sleep.

"Its a cattle farm for the homeless, arrest on trespassing, steal property, further perpetuate an already difficult situation.

Oh, "the homeless are so lazy" ?

Do you recognize you are committing so many human rights violations its not even funny (to the modern US 7, who uses cognitive dissonance defense mechanisms "rationali7â·7zation"(incomplete, often non mathematical philosophical/sophist* treatise/ assumptions/ lack-of- humili as sty)

It is horrible, and important to relieve/ ammend: a friend may consider with 'valid' resources (document or surveillance proof, hearsay is so grotesque and personally motivated to such a subjective degree. And a nice looking format at that, to make accusations of any sort, with no evidence....



Well.. i have provided enough evidence, i do so believe, insurmountable to the defense against: mans sociological interest, motivation and purpose:	the truth, or their educational qualifications to accurately or reasonably assess danger is far below...	Wish more autobiography
The Will to Belong	..	[] Not even important.. judging the recording gonna exit? Got extremely light headed
So fantastical, so admirable, ... so naive?	248pm	...
Will we take a dualistic: positive/negative approach to behavioral analysis or will we take a holistic: objective and neutral approach? Which strives to comprehend the systematic roots to such disease or disorder..?	Recent texts send more info than i care to share. A request: for hospitality during my migration, which should take no less than a day or two.	1155
	As aries butt head.	The generation of live free, party hard
	Luna aleek	1157am
	Which i trust	"Wasteful" transmute into balanced living, or homeostasis
228pm sent text to family	For whatever familial sort	Trying to use all positive language
...	A brother, it truly feels.	Just feels better
Excited to have entered a less destructive time zone: (Eugene is filled with irrational young folk, refusing legit systemic conspiracy outreach/whistle-blow for simple minded individual paranoia.	But i talk to much, and tried to focus on evidence as opposed to non provabl word-say/ opinion/ or delegation of facts	1215
	As opposed to	Just being self conscious
Jack jack, concerned At me reflects the same concern back, he is an amazing actor... and when i complimented, he suggested i was better but i only ever maintain composure around recurring family trauma WHICH THE CITY HAS A RESPONSIBILITY TO RECOVER/ ASSIST/ REHABILITATE/ FIND-FUNCTION	A current system of cattle herding homeless by trespassing and property human rights violations, while i passed it off or ignored the fact the youth actually have more access and trust than any elder.	159am
	...	"Just feel ____
- but when cities are not interested in security, they resort to classic legal bindings which permit the exploitation of the poorest in the USA, as well as much more drastically in other parts of the world, those human rights violations support our modern economy. Yay; war and oil /s .. (((and modern detractors sitting alongside))) so, "disrespectful"? For others to engage in similar and closely identical life paths. A 4 year old dui charge brought him from Nevada to Oregon.	4/27	(I had planned to write something more)
	902am	...
- Michael had agreed that laying on the train tracks was trust, but he neglected the procedure which did not provide option, as one was held down by their father.	Does not looking in eyes offend you	546pm
Consensual trust building is one thing but forcing an infant onto train tracks with an extraordinarily loud machine eradicates any sense of free will or choice, the child is automatically indoctrinated into the poorest excuse for secrecy: the public can't handle	Many look at me but i don't think they hear what i say	Wordlimbo
	I can listen fine, maybe better without the natural bias of vision ljb	..
	Trying to think twice at once	Demanding to know the Cyphers and "nah, pay me to decypher"
	Important psychological concepts	845pm
	Natural reliance and caregiver positions	Ended record.mp3
	Nice to hear him talk, ventilate, relieve the heart, get to know him	<u>4282024_240428_190737</u>
	...	He said i just needed water.
	1152am	So i believed in him, or in the water, or in myself and in my ability to heal.
		Some people are just looking at you. Not listening.



I listen better when i don't look at someone.	"Michael's captain of the pedophile palace Iranian terrorist operation" he did say just if those key words, despite my ordering	1213
Maybe (because as ive already written: doctors, lawyers, politicians lie while looking you in the eye)		Once i designed and continuously comprehend the cc model
So try to listen better.	126pm	I learn an important truth:
[Opening the hearts wisdom	Scotty	So many things are so beyond my control,
Fulfilling Jeremiah 3131*Å¿]	5412853381	I stopped referring a mistake or choice and began accepting...
934am	Jefferson and 13th	Divine design, unseen purpose may intertwine.
Waiting for bus at ranger Station hope it comes on Sundays..		
942am	133pm	
To be born again	Ashland	So to stop feeling critical judgments
To be as child		At my bed to sleep
Open mind, open wonder	145pm	When its difficult to get
Until an authority shuts it closed	Okay, well now I'm too sleepy to even discover..	And so laying about at the park becomes common.
Stop killing the dream.	I guess i wasn't expecting to go that soon...	And others may see it as giving up or lazy.
This is the dream, let's be Grateful	I'll check in at 420	or depression.
Wake up people.	Take a nap there	I know things are coming together, with patience.
948am	...	
Bus late	234pm	But a major distraction begins when one's own needs or attention on self is ducked away or drawn to a nearby individual whose level of unmet needs is so much greater.
1212	235pm	
Todo list	Well waiting	
Warmth		
[v] Alluvium food 45 min	240pm	1220 just having to do the work of continuously posting witness to the psycho spiritual warfare against the homeless, poor, classes.
[] White bird prob not open		And their rash assumptions, simple inability to even feel..
[] Station? Nope, only downtown one	652pm	
[] Better rain gear? Shoes socks...		
1241	Fb rambles 428_240429_063237	And our speedy talking is actually an earnest request often unheard
Mad then need happy face	644am water fountain back on	1223wwwwwwwwwwwwwwwwww Q10 Mehr AZ
One with me smiling?	649am fountain off	
And then michael "had to go", (before one with me smiling) he did tell me to do the facebook post though	(the park fountain has been turning on and off instead of staying on, since it was turned off and cleaned)	[v] Shower
		[v] Clothes
		[] resupply tent and... (not open today)
1256	1210am	
Alluvium	Waiting at the diner	
Or "community connections" ;)		119



Bus at 130 or 2	create an inner dwelling all soul/spirit (within each individual (in the category of the Supreme Person))	like the angles of a circle, a different angle of the event/ choice...
120	But would be useful to do more, in my pages to reach vaster audience(not just visual self portraits but scribed words...)	"Just stringing words together"
Can't take care of others when your own basic needs are lacking.		524pm
It's not selfish it's just how the mind works, trying to	Anyways, obviously going through much self criticism in response to social presu(re)mptions)	430_240501_143734.txt
131pm		Michael asked something about a red photo
	455pm the sick and absurd but agreeably funny is the fact the purple underwear from prison the only pair i had was bunxhing up constantly and showinf...	I
324pm		1. Showed him the psychology of color
Shesha		2. Discussed tinting anyone red to demonize
359pm	But i got a new pair of dark blue briefs thank god	3. Told about the red pill program. HS love and my higher creative needs unfulfilled. Differences in relationship and rumored promiscuity/ infidelity, likely more numerous than i knew.
Mercy	457pm	4. Showed p diddy taking my artistic direction... red tinted scene advertises movie. Titled "Love: offgrid"
Mercy snow	Still waiting for clothes to dry	4. Monkey man red tint cover
Good book		5. Bloodsport song
401pm	5pm return	
"He smokes pot alot "	But waiting for a longer dry just to be sure	
403pm	514pm	(One can find a lot of red images to attach to this. I think the aliens are evolving the monkey mind primal attitude which is ruling the world at the moment.. jealous, apathy, feed n greed n bleed n seed ;)
[]	The wave of Self conscious bones/ gives/ vibes***	
420pm	Maybe if i shave my beard i will look less grumpy, it's the mustache i swear, as i critiqued another, "shave your mustache or looks like you're always frowning/ grumpy." And how different the eyes without the mouth (covered) and vice versa changes the perception of a person.	702am
433pm		Sitting on emx
Well, my hair is and has always been thin and very fair and i self consciously determined a portrait based on such parameters and the poopy face. Which is unusual for me. To edit. I have measured my hair and i don't think it's changed much over the years, 5 fingers now for sometime fit in the space. Vanity of vanities, all is vanity. But sure would love just as any to have physical beauty.. was also i blame the angle and styling of hair... but good to know, most are shorter than me and see that style as such or more extreme.	"I don't really know how to be conscious"	728am
	Conscious means "to respond"	Amazing bloodlines
	To breathe on your own/ manually instead of automatically is conscious breathing...	A
	To respond to anything is being conscious to a degree and to a particular event/topic	748am
	There are multiple events within one event one can respond to or see.	854
And i think Jesus was called the son of man because he was just like us and yet maybe to believe in him was to believe in their self goodness. He was given less power than angels. Jesus i believe as one of the many avatars/ saints found throughout/entwined all cultures, likened to atman or krsna or vishnu and other traditions which	And the response is based on - the knowledge of possible choices (degrees of choices and of events responded to) degrees is to symbolize,	(Comedic event and loud argument over spitting wvent waitinf in line at service station)
		Dude! Clean that up!
		"Suck my cock" bark bark (the real trigger)



Do i have the greenlight on this dude?
 It's on the ground where it belongs
 Is obvious your sick
 Sick of mother fuckers like you telling
 people not to spit

"Suck my dick he told me" the man
 reminded the line

Show me how to clean that up (

859

"Battle shits and battle ships"

Sometimes the community really
 channels poetic wisdom and i just
 quote them

913am

1058

Is that a happy skip or an injured skip?
 It is both!

Oh.. (well that's good n "bad"/healing-
 leg)

1121 wish i got wool blanket but got
 sleeping bag instead oh poor me

1122

florence oregon tremors sound like
 thunder from ground

-edehn from whitebird

Cascadia quake or rumbling giant
 creature of the deep(end)

...

1127am

Heading to diner

Dammit i was gonna make a poncho
 with the whool blanket

Squinting, it makes you look like you
 know what youre doing

Yeah, like clint eastwood

...

143pm

A generation will reject him4/9

Filled waters n bladder only started at
 spring for 2 our so his

It's sucking my life from me

Once i get in i become immobile

Slug like

I don't ever want to leave

All physical motion seems a horrible
 effort and pain in coldness outside the
 spring

Finally i emerge to go back to tent for
 nap

Awoken by springs worker not fs, "just
 checking on the blue tarp" brought an
 ipa Sierra Nevada he thought i
 dropped and i think was decent
 medicine for my strange state.

Wish i to pictures of all the people and
 tattoo artwork

Recent jackalope x2, over heart tattoo
 n then graffiti in clothing area "bunny
 supremacy" on image of crude
 jackalope.

"Wake up" n donnie darko bunny

Crows, flowers, all seeing eye

I'm forgetting the most surreal and
 only a real picture could do, anyways

4/8

SICKEY eclipse

Coughed, snotted, chilled to the core,
 head fog, sleepy exhaustion and
 dehydrated due to lack of planning/
 foresight(neglect of 1.5l water
 bladder/ camel pack until 4/9)

Stayed in tent all day

With sandwich from Anna [prior night]
 mmm

4/6

Lazy day today, felt like napping a lot
 yesterday, so decided should just lay
 down today.

Resting.

Successful trip so far

A hutch after only a Mile or 2 from
 nina and clane

Then the morning of 4/5(~12-1pm)
 had to return to parking lot to grab the
 food n boots, n basket

Obviously left the wheeled dolly

In bush

So everything has been successfully
 transported up to limit spot about
 200m hiking from top of ridge and
 approximately that distance from the
 first hotspring structure, outhouse

A final stash of a decent amount of
 Tobacco came from my collection of
 30 or so of my last cig butts.

Good planning!

And this whole trip has been a
 success, discovering new path to
 avoid illegitimate pass/fee/tax/
 authority

Slipped n twisted my knee once as i
 approached too close to damned
 water surface where mud was plentiful
 and impossible to navigate, so i nice
 laterally/ horizontally and found easy
 suitable path outside of view of tax
 man

Unfortunately

2 huge losses:

Major: full cartridge dab pen

Pocket knife (to open canned goods)

...



So, i can live off this candy peanut butter n bread but i really wanted to try the salmon. And will be missing tomorrow morning alluvium give out..

Oh well, next week..

4/4

220pm

Just hopped onto bus 91 and we left the station, I'm the only passenger, nice bus driver lady informed me of the bus stop at cougar dam road which i need to travel down half a mile to auferheid which is approx 5-7miles to the cougar spot

510_240510_234934

Weird people or retelling of a suicide story by Hannah where she laughed when she said he last bf killed himself by suicide by jumping off the parking garage.

She laughed as she said, "his head exploded like a watermelon"

So i thought it was a satire joke, or ruse.

I did find a gofundme for the name of her bf

But that doesn't explain much.

She said her mom told her it was her fault.

I guess, hysteria? Or, that's how normallized/detached/dismissed something like suicide has become.

The simple question

Why are they killing themselves?

1. Depression is real

A. Cross contamination (measuring depression from a sociological and biological perspective)

i. Cognitive dissonance

li. Heart math

lii. Poorly regulated government going against natural design

Iv. Lack of "know how", informed consent and Human Body(s(inner, inter, intra, outer) Operating Manual

V.

820

Just nappy all day zzz.

Shoes smell and poison oak crotch main complaints

Otherwise, peaceful, yummy food from food not bombs, potato veg burrito. Ants found strawberry tart, left a big chunk for their colony after crushing probably 100 or so slight upset at losing the tart but prob didnt need the sugar as it worsens the oak itch and rash i have noticed.

Careful not to let it spread anywhere else.

Park peaceful today sat at side bench wearing new hate from kim "usa" on back, eagle in red white blue flames

..

825

I should take video of the ant Clooney i sleep by and which does not really interfere until i begin waking up and disturbing them, then they send armies of angry butt raised red ants. Would be funny video of my ridiculous pursuit of flicking 1 off at a time, when this colony has millions to dispense and even winged managers every so 100 or so tiny ants.

The colony doesn't begin until the sun rises but it completely engulfs a massive portion of this fir tree.

Instead i videos the inch worm paratroopers en masse. There must be so many of these green worms to see so many at the same time, unless this was their day (of planned or temperature and humidity requirements (wondering how they all wake at the same time, first 80 degree days maybe of the year had to do with it))

Unintentionally carrying some straggler ants from the morning antics.

These events, more amusing than anything, peace and quiet amidst nature encourages bewonderment/bewilder

Had strange nap dream of uncle joe impersonating or receiving credit for i hope a faulty misunderstanding/ translation/ diagnosis of my published works.

Strange to see family

Or obvious astral reception of broadcast and integration into self awareness

Had nice dream reuniting daughter and ex wife, couldn't recognize luci kenna commented, we were at Eloin.

But all those childish programs, or dreams of my reliance or wish to collaborate with many who remain uninterested or unmotivated to join in something (more than simple grounds maintenance) celebrating the "higher"/ liberal arts of each culture. Music, food, song, dance, art, traditions, recreations etc...

My own fault in the matter, i don't reach out enough, my own learned helplessness.

So, climbing out from the pit of despair

By simple changes to create new routine in effort to re engage in prior petition and other works..

1148

So sleepy smoked cig farted must be the food.

Just too sleepy lately total buzz kill

Sitting at dino wall

..

511_240512_133340

930am

White bird van at 11--12 foot care supply

Waxing crescent in cancer 4 days old

940 event technically to begin in 20



Sleepy leeroy jenkins	20 tortillas also excessive	
Son of man	Will just snap pic of receipt, important archeological record	Apology for brief tobacco, put it out if know there's company (is actually a great mosquito repellent)
Son of tv and internet		
Sons, all children of Hollywood		But then their voices quieted must've seen me pugging in the sun light, could've gone further but wtf this is the McKenzie river trail, it's national forest. I can be here smoking laying down
Indoctrinated by the story teller	413pm	
	<u>513_240513_113157</u>	
Apparently the white is clay or fire retardant from being blasted already	1043	I've been doing it all past 2 months
.	Slept in	2 months to process life events
1206	Lots and annoying generator nearby creates rapid uncomfortable bass to this the whole woods. Super uncomfortable noise	Using natural healing of forest to re-motivate
	Just recently turned on	<u>516_240516_185043</u>
<u>512_240513_052023</u>		526pm still backed up from Michael after brief relief (just before interaction/ lengthy disassociate where i aimed up 3 main thesis
134 not that hungry but considerinf food supply list	1050 using head phones as counter	
[] 10-12 sardines, 3 days	1052 generator turns off	
[] Avocado mayo		Adhd, addiction, and depression
[] Bread	1057	- The cycle of unresolved trauma and loss of focus
[] Greens or peppers	"Youre just making lists", well more citations makes a more valid/creditted academic bleh	25-30 yo super ego/shame/ self consciousness fall off point in line with
[] Bag of chips with todays lunch apples		
[]	1059 poison oak itchy ass and cant decide where to put red bag	Feeling sick, shoulda grabbed more toilet paper...
137pm mother's day sent txt n pic, popped up unaware	And the sasquatch pic at ccic kinda puts bad taste in mouth or weird insitutional programming.	Momentary constipation stomach motions
A bit vegetated, relaxed, no mind but yielding on bored-to-sleep so tobacco puff	1104am	<u>517_240518_020200</u>
Even though enviro is alive, heat n general sleep dep. Didnt paas til late last night at comfortable spot wherr i had set up tent 3am	Listening to bridges mp3 by koresma	1225
	Reminds me of a sadness	Was stolen around 1am by hour long burst of train, glad i slept with shoes on as i had to unroll tarp from under and wrap stuff and self in it
	A sadness so profound, so deep, so heartwrenchingly beautifully cruel. The temporal fleeting nature of existance. Forced to reconcile with the forfeiture of everything we know, our own life.	1226
154pm		Preparing for long hike today
322	And wallowing in that beautiful darkness.	Still deciding which pack
At library		More prepared or less
12 cans sardines may be too much, i bet half would be sufficient, probably get sick of them after that many cans. Maybe try underground storage? The weight is also a pain	1107	Smaller or bigger
	1114 in no rush to move, primary objective is rest n reset from city noise	4pm reached bigeloe



420 successful care package grab

5pm camp back s. On m river trail

6pm now

Ate cliff bar and honey tortilla

Not much appetite

Still in rush, adrenaline work out goal mode

Still slowing down

Wanted to write about

1. Po "i want to have a dobson Sry up so i can help these people" "me too! As a po"

2. Burning pages of biblr "some dignity", to keep the fire alive on a "spooky night" (campout with tony holmesgren)

3. Saw veronica?(at bigelow trail head with mom?) Near drum Circle saturday? At library goin to br?

4. Had more exciting inspirations, but oh well...

1252am 5/18

Hyperventillation. Too much inspiration not enough transfer time to release co2

(breath intake blood transfer of waste gasses to lungs and intake of nutritious oxygen(does our body utilize hydrogen, nitrogen and other gasses in our local atmosphere or just oxygen?). Feels like build up of electricity/ energy gets taken to the jaw, clenching periodically reminding to relax. Maybe you literally build up an electric charge... don't forget salt and water and anti cramping self care and most of all return to conscious breath.

"You need discipline to get motivation!!!" (Aka a patronizing, toxic masculine (if its used to shame others, keep it to yourself, let your discipline be your motivation. Yes harsh discipline is one path. There are many)

No, the doctor corrected my depleted dopamine levels,

screw anti depressants, we need conscientious stimulants.

Why are so many religious people against drugs (probably just to conform and save face/ trying to seem conservative or traditional when our forefathers grew hemp and tobacco and what about the poppy, or the sleepy alcohol, sleepy high high dark is for sleep dark ages, oh no. We need secure non tech communication lines.

Basically, while everyone else is getting high and assuming I'm getting high too, and no words are too be believed until bigger defamations are resolved, but short encounters down the rabbit hole.

In order to become a planetary leader and thought adjuster, to remember what's true despite multitude of invasive, doubtful, derogatory labels which are incredible dark/ light magic depending on the user's susceptibility to believe your command. Why? what an insult is: A primal flex, directive, authorisation, ATTEMPT TO ADVISE OR DIRECT OR INFLUENCE OR "FATHER"

Simply, what i meant to write was how motivated i feel and how sad but amazing it is for me to remember the dream and the work I've done and can easily continue doing. Its like 420 park just wanted to kill my petition, which they did and its about time i accept that they'd rather naively, ignorantly [without proper education or planning] initiate a grid blackout instead of backup the very thing they are against. But the petition provides the opportunity for collaboration with other systems, cultures, etc and from the research, collaboration, social rewards, is built in, [so the worry or hesitation to collaborate is more based on the fear of what there is to lose]. Its modular (i love that word). But collaboration isn't so easy, and the paranoia which so understandably pervades that group/class (obviously multiple variations exist some more harmonious, communal than others...

106AM

I LOVE YOU READERS. PLEASE FORGIVE ME IF MY WRITINGS BOTHER YOU. I WANT TO PRACTICE LIGHT MAGIC BY SPEACH (NOT BABBLE) OF BEAUTIFUL, PRECIOUS, GENTLE, SENSITIVE, AMAZING, BLESSED, PRAYERS OF UPLIFTING, INSPIRING

WORDS AND IN THE MOST ATTRACTIVE TONE POSSIBLE.

TO WATCH OUT HOW EASY IT IS TO FALL INTO NEGATIVE, COMPLAINT, ARGUMENT, CURSES, dark magic.

YES WE ALL HAVE OUR GRIEVANCES, LET'S KEEP RECORD BUT NO NEED TO DWELL IN IT, JUST RECOGNIZE ITS HAPPENING (CONDITIONING METHODS FOR SELF GROWTH, RUBBER BAND TO WRIST FOR EACH NEG ***, PHONE REMINDERS, WRITINGS YOU REVIEW, ETC)

131am as if, likely, I've been challenging some great and powerful thought adjustors for some time. And their fixation on things lacking evidence is evident of their focus, not mine.

It's like i had to sleep these past few weeks, months, becoming a lot lizard or statue at the park in lounge mode... because the real threats of gang retaliation or worse, as i have named so many, those threats seem to dissipate or actually since no one else takes them seriously i don't either. But, As if i have any security? So how i just hypnotically engage is strange. Now, awake to the possibilities of multiple different groups targeting me, and a government playing ignorant. As long as im ready to run, i guess.... sleeping with shoes on again...

///

APOLOGIES TO MONKEY-MIND NATION FOR THE CIRCUS, I PRESUME MUCH MORE WORK HAS GONE INTO

WE ARE SPEEDING UP COLLECTIVE EVOLUTION VIA INTRICATE SELF REFLECTIONS TO COMBAT THE LOWER PRIMAL SELF FOR SELF CONTROL, WILL POWER, ID ACHIEVMENT

....

It's weird, i can find my writings more comforting than the literal graffiti i have seen which is like a negative attack from someone, or could it really be conditioned into my



subconscious from prison? All those gross reinforcements. So petty.

141am

Thinking i should get sleep if i wanna town n back but unsure...

155am

Apparently,

The sleeper you get, the harder to pay attention for long time.

. No i forgot what i was gonna write

Oh about my lack of light speak and how even attempts to be objective/ analytical

Become contorted and confused as insulting

Or romantic

The science of nature is quite majestic, profound, relatable/ transferable and nature is BEGGING FOR COLLABORATION

As she dwindles away in a health state that makes her 100 years ago (animal migrations, air and water quality, temp extremes etc) look mad max desolate.

(See i fell into negative, and something that has been covered in so many ways by so many, it's almost a joke to have to write any more. Those who know, know that so many don't know but there are definitely millions ready to join an eco friendly govern./ country/ group

518_240520_101746

7am early 430am start...

donno if sat. Market or not will consider Still 1.5hr to bus

830 4 hits,

Just the silence alone is so healing oh my god

Well nice lil bird chirps, water stream and a clicking insrct or bird

No more wirring cars even across the river from spot last night, still..

Just nice to think for self

And dream big.

Despite the worst

Never stop dreaming.

The light is dim but i remember when it was bright and blinding, and just knowing how much i loved spending time in nature. So blessed to live so close to woods. Many today's age may go their entire life without hiking in the woods.

So im tired, and lost sight or immediacy of manifesting. I could work harder to petition but kinda find it an insult, hassle, just the slow bureacratc process of making changes at a systems level.

But, the people should/could govern selves with proper communication system. But many may be comfortable in their sleep coma, automated repeat life path (reward for survival, slavery)

So it did re ignite. And thats good to note. The ceremony/ritual of retrieval itself was probably more important/impactful than the prized substance itself.

And iam obviously adhd not depressed

Because when i sit for some time alone i see so much great potential for all this work/bleh. But then i am waiting to feed off the same inspiration from others. But when i hear or assume my dream is incompatible or undesirable or generally not inspiring(even though it's not even my dream but a collective civil/ human rights address, which the courts are so good at putting off and making a socio-emotional manipulated theatre of such pointless BS in objective comparison to the collective crimes of USA private investors (trumps trial is a show, with so many others, why they have not implemented real due process, such as mathematical logic and scientific research with results (humanism)

...

845am...

And so i let Jesus use me as a troll for their own ends

Or i can so believe this whole charade is beyond me, such as the laughably serious consideration that somehow being gay might solve my problems (im pan-demisexual, prefer natural unique beauty to cosmetic doll show - but have trouble being physical intimate with guys i assume brother n father influence on me. But i can and do enjoy consensual physical embraces or just showing attraction...

But i have so much shit to do, relationship just distract me more.

And the tool to focus!

852

Truly, fellowship is the best motivator for most people, i think it's so natural how others excite and energize, if only we could praise this natural joy n put it to some crazy amazing, inventive, ground- breaking work (alt. Housing, eco- friendly and local self. Suff. Economy creates jobs n peace)

1131

So at mckenzie district fire station for the night.. or until something better/smarter.. idk i guess fears arent taken seriously, its just assumed that my fears of being gang stalked are not real... fuck. And so somehow i hypnotized myself. Oh my fears aren't real, thanks

Even if the fears are based on things not just happening to me, but so many others.. its like you dont even have to believe me, just see the

5417263714 springfield cahoots... doesn't come this far...

Light speak, self improvement, bleh, just being manic like nate i presume the judgment could be made or i myself just made it..

Can't get out of "me mode" poor listening when basic needs not met..

1213 as if my stick at the fire station is "barbaric"

I dont ever want to use it but fear if someone doesnt respect my space i will use it (like trying to touch me or just not listen to my requests to move



away).. better to just try to leave. But i like this spot

The horror of being in the woods with no knife or defense of any sorts except a fucking stick. Like holy shit, normally i feel way safer until camped next to.

1217am

Ew, ugh.

12

5/19

545am

The Christian church in springfeild has nice trees

And silent bare foot shadows

Professional, does skilled

You find a stimulant on the streets, quite easily given to you within short time

For free

But the other toxins, my concern its not regulated

Adhd medicating is much needed by the homeless*/Yorks[ai auto correct to navigate large cities to obtain a chance at maybe getting housing.

And the military used and uses it performance enhancement, fighter pilots i believe

And just to stay awake in unsafe environments, you must combine the dmt

I ate day 1

Not day 2

Today is day 3

Easy close eyes is subconscious visuals

Box layers as screens

Wait wtf they Google chipped me say 1 asleep park bench

Still have scare

Thought it was spider bite or prick

Damn illegal experimentation in the daily

But whise profiting from it

552 and i believe the birds are chirping for our subconscious or his question and answer

Think enough water

Well, stuck here

And how did i vegitate for 2 months

Still grieving

Prison experience

A lost friends

Nick overdosed

I still don't believe it

He brought me to 420 park right when i became homeless

We laid around 3 whole days

Now he's gone

And i cope by illuminati fantasy/ conspiracy

Tupac lives

Seeing coiled snakes

Wow, the auto correct is suspiciously distorted if i don't read right after

Suing auto correct services and artificial intelligence used to maintain a misinformation campaign

...

Actually attacking me, my reputation

And seeing my shadows but not actually

Easy to find distorted shadows in trees

But legit full black everything ski mask and black cowboy hat yesterday

Great hunters, trackers, still and disciplined in yhe shadows, true ninjas

Hispanic accent, "he can't be one of us can he?"

A clown, exhausted legs, malnutrition..

But believing in honey as a real medicine

A real gold

Duck(i like this auto correct ai, as i try to remind myself more positive less sarcastic or controversial remarks, in sorry, please let me edit, the world could end any say) duck the gold standard

Honey is a real resource, and survival food

Honey spirulina

...

Wow, thought police lie detecting software (i must develop a better, more accurate and humanistic minded version, sure the military has em, and astral real world virtual simulation. I want to vomit at lack of for thought

This is a survival tool, not a weapon (surveillance and observer narratives)

They crafted their own acts, multiple agents motion feature

....

POLITICAL ASYLUM

Warning, under sn imperfrct filtrt

...

I LOVE MY BIG FAMILIE(S)

SORRY FOR THE DISTORTED UNEDITED VERSIONS, AT A LOSS FOR PROPERTY THEFT ON TOO MANY OCCASIONS

ABLE TO TRANSMIT ME RIDICULOUS NARRATIVES. CLEANING THE RADIO STREAMS

DO YOGA YOU LAZY BASTARD (ME, SORE LEGS

..



MY NEEDS: A SAFE PLACE TO SLEEP

ALL SURVIVAL THOUGHT, POOR
 LISTENER OWN WORLD EMERGENCY,
 WILL BE BACK ONLINE SHORTLY

...

Oh what a joke, they so set me up

Wiccenburg, for real

And this [transparency standby (how
 can i be expected to be full
 transparent, raw, probably altered

...

Wow

God(s) Goddess(s)

Tolerant of diversity and all cultures
 and freedom to religion

Choosing to use ecstasy as
 experiment toning instrument to see if
 it heads the narrative in another more
 preferred, unseen/ direction

...

Brief dmt snake coil fractals in leaves
 and moss, single, different positions
 reveal underlying sacred geometry

...

So why must we travel through
 "ridiculous"/ptsd re enactments
 (forgot where this was heading) oh
 yeah the either delusional or real
 experiences of

, why put someone through the
 vomatile and inherent bias' of the jury

Of a pretentious and hypocritical
 disheveled of justice

That continues to neglect academia,
 for theatre/punishment/death(old
 world totalitarian thought control
 machine, lets give each community
 there own secure, local,
 communication forums/to eliminate
 redundant court time delays

Prisons teach(some have edu.
 Opportunities) No real care, complete
 opposite

Come out with a gang, or 2

...

Ohh snake coils in the branches too.

..

Maybe I'm near death? Duck time
 travel no, too save my heart,
 conscious breaths, fear no safe place
 to sleep.

What are we America,

...

Well when you can agree with so
 many random opinions from spirits or
 people or just see from their
 perspective and celebrate

Also

A jury must be on ecstasy to give final
 judgment if they have no experience
 with

...

A broken heart and just a bit no sleep

Or dehumanising drug/plant/medicine
 partaker

...

No, i don't support date rape, have
 you not read the matter on consent

This is how i strongly believe

As conditioned by my father
 overseeing his daughters, i know how
 to give people space immediately, i
 would rather leave than argue with
 Anyone at an uncomfortable crying
 volume, which i inhabit due to pre

maybe too much other thoughts

...

Apologies for real or imagined events

Necessity for secure, local , non ai
 communication system for each
 community and

...

No, i do not enjoy being, or the act of
 rape. And consider lacking consent to
 be dark. Do some cultures? What's the

non fake trying to be traditional or
 polite or formal, white washed racist
 usa pyramid of war

The private investors make a lot of
 money doing a scientific objectively
 evil thing.

I am not a threat too our economy i an
 a booster to it, for the everyday man
 to secure essentials and inventive,
 diverse, local

...

DUCK I FORGOT TO BACKUP A FOLDER
 IN MY BACKPACK (PRISON JOURNAL)

LET'S SEE IF THESE CHARACTERS
 WERE REAL OR IMAGINARY OR

....

WOW, LACKING MEDICAL LABELS

WHAT A SHIT AMERICA
 "ACCIDENTALLY" OD'ING HOSPICE
 AND HOMELESS.

FREE TESTING ALL MATERIALS,
 IMPORTED AND EXPORTED

WHAT ARE THEY DOING TO OUR
 BODIES?

TO RESEARCH THESE VARIOUS
 INGREDIENTS, SOME UNNAMED.

...

IS MY FATHER SATANIC BY MY
 STANDARDS?

WELL, DON'T ALL PARENTS ENSLAVE/
 DISCIPLINE/ CONDITION/REINFORCE
 THEIR CHILDREN OFTEN WITHOUT
 (FOR PRACTICAL, OR NOT SO
 PRACTICAL AUTHORITARIAN
 GOVERNING)

THE

...

PENCIL DICK ONLY WHEN IT'S COLD
 OR YOU DIDN'T TURN ME ON Demi-
 sexual

#shameless or #facts ?

Ew, R rated language, such talk
 couldn't possibly be a form of
 romance to the "alien"/ holistic
 impartial perspective. Chain of
 events.

How to condition someone to perform
 without their consent on ALL
 AVAILABLE ALTERNATIVES

or any alternatives at all, to their bully
 scenarios. Are directors bullies?



...	tryptamine of romance, pheromones, mutuality, synbiosis, collaboration at its raw primal and culturally developed and diverse relating programs/protocol/ritual/muscle memory	visuals which, once i really began to focus on my phone and writing
Can i bring re due		I could blink tge dmt/dream image to the background
...		Like a solar light imprinr
Wow, the sleepless effect on lacking far sightedness.		Of the "sleepy and unfocused"?/unconscious (poor def)
So am i mentally ill	JURY, case and point: "she said it felt good"	
Or a shaman and human explorer willing and unwillingly exposed to experimentated on (please i'd love to sign a consent firm for your surveillance tactics, which are objectively harmful at this current moment, and embarrassingly inadequate self surveillance reflecting (waste etc)	Oh whose the liar, after love separates	5/1
	Ulterior motives, forgetfulness, i have beautiful memories with so many some less superficial than others, i dig the deep end. Authentic crazies. Please don't call me a psychopatg, your real or acted emotions effect me, because in blind to betrayal, easily manipulates, you know that, cia behaviorism class action	237pm
Being connected to family/friends thoughts	I'm working on building a foundation, please excuse my amateur stupor	Michael's supposed fight at 3pm
Naturally telepathic, but often difficult to determine who, unless its obvious accent/ style	Coming back online	Doubt the security guard will show
We are all mediums of our surrounding macro to micro contents	Still sore prison	Michael should be back from law library in time
...	Why even play with that idea	Still not here
Enemies? I can collaborate with anyone, let me media for you, you direct i produce.. deal?	So disturbing in confined space	316 neither showed to my knowledge
Win-win ;)	True hell	
Ew such ugly emoticons and attempts to verbally cognize and map out a fraction of your ultimate experience, without the dark hateful/ungrateful perspective (im grateful, i miss my daughter, i miss security, i miss being my best possible self)	I been there	529
Whoa reflection ;)	Coming back	"This gentleman says he wants to give you his knife" the officer comes up to one of the young kids ryan, asks if she knows someone over in distance, "says he knows you, says he wants to give you his knife"...
	Will i forever be dissociated from the cell?	Ha.. wtf lol it was Marcus this young funny kid 18 had the funniest shirt and hat when i met him (a stick figure, making love to the title 'your feelings'(f*your feelings))
	Why is no one held accountable?	Complimented the butterfly shirt he wrote yesterday. Funny cause he called Michael a bitch jokingly in passing the other day and got him to say back "watch your mouth"
	Let's try some fundamental laws	
	Some fundamental forces	
	Some periodic table of elements mass and charge	
	Some typical chemical reactions	
Whoa collective mind meld.		535pm
...	
"If you don't use your brain, someone else will"	Whoa.	941pm
My stalling and discombobulation after dad gives advice on property	Just no real love in the feild of family support for basic survival	You have the face of a therapist i had in prison
...	Guess i don't deserve it	I said to cheese burger
Certain sentences are a of plague to the human mind, certain phrases, certain concepts. They drive someone passionate. Please provide the paperwork i am in love with a girl, well many, its quite easy actually, the		She said she had to write it down
	Whoa, wonder if honey or ganja or sleepless created the very active	I got anxiety as i tried to explain manage vs natural synchronicity
		And just strange face projection maybe not so accurate or maybe



some underlying spirit/ story/ purpose
 to connecting

She did claim to be a wizard

950pm

**520Fb message to
 mom_240520_101804**

Um as long as i can idk i do prefer
 being in nature instead of a noisy
 concrete jungle. Im fluid, open to
 changing if the environment unsettles
 me I'll leave and find new one but it is
 really awesome this ltd route and
 privilege to do this. I just wish i had
 service on it cause i have no weapon
 to defend myself if a group were to
 rob n injure me it would be easy.
 Multiple people i meet at the park, hit
 while sleeping and robbed bags. Even
 in Eugene, and police can't help or
 even care when the homeless are
 robbed of our most basic necessities.

Still looking for basic security as a
 means to further my goals and
 direction and focus. But i am being as
 patient as possible. So many others
 have been waiting for housing and
 security longer than me and I'll get
 better at being
 homeless/homefree/faithful to my core
 beliefs as a universalist. Wish i had
 more Christian civil rights friends who
 cared about me, my work and
 collaboration. Almost asked to
 volunteer at Christian church in
 springfield for a room or place to sleep
 at their church and to collaborate
 ministry but presumed they wouldn't
 care, as i have found many to be in
 disbelief or just a coma like apathy.
 The Americans have recieved an
 academic judgment from god and
 continue to play dumb theatre dramas
 in court instead of saving lives.

What a waste of life, let's watch a
 Trump trial while your economy
 sponsors genocide. Good job USA.

But the people are ignorant,
 uneducated. The academic students
 know, and i am so happy the Palestine
 protests started on my birthday.

It was quite annoying to go so far out
 only to have people camp so close and
 talk and just keep me on alert. I'll take
 more photos to prove I'm not
 delusional, sure i remain skeptical of
 my theories as anyone should and can
 be wrong. I do not ever hear voices

that aren't there, my internal
 disfigured is silent, audible noise is
 quite apparent and my professional
 work as a recorder should stand by my
 ability to discern

520_240520_113842

1018

Heading back

[] Diner

[] 2pm 1. shower n 2 laundry and 3.
 charge at station: 4. Get toilet
 paper!!!

[]

1136

Heading to Diner hungry as duck

1138

521_240521_160611

118pm

Looking for focus, amidst psychic
 weakness i picked up in Eugene, too
 much doubt. Change of plans, sorrow
 and self blame..

What else todo before leaving
 eugene?

143pm

Charging devices

Thanks mom

No one can take credit for anything

Where does the thought come from?

Aprior

Source, the Original mover

If to think is to be, (as many claim
 humans are higher now sentient being
 than animal, or in reference to)

To feel is ...

///

Well make a computer which thinks
 into a being which feels would
 probably improve its whole
 intelligence and capacity to live most
 for others or our most prizes
 sociological traits

Levels of control mark the idea of free
 will

Empathy for the without security

And to navigate the shadow realm

I don't know who to give credit to

For something i had not experienced
 in its particular form

Advantages technshamanism

Where did it break down? Of
 hopelessness or poop
 anxiety(constipated few days) just
 pooped 1pm

The emotions related with
 constipation

To live

"^smoke him out

*^=presumed intrusive thoughts,
 which i will designate from my own

I do hear a variety of words in the
 environment,

But i differentiate my thinking style

From intrusive other thoughts

Did it come from nearby?

Was it internal?

Only surveillance can prove such a
 thing.

How accurate is your reality?

As the west wind blows- the
 inspiration came or existed at same
 moment as writing that last peice



MOMENTS OF INSPIRATION	The place of feeling. Some say begins in the head.	They are forcing me back to Eloin
ARE MOMENTS OF INHALATION	He thinks the heart just pumps blood	Which i would not be so against
RESPIRATORY GEMS, MOMENTS OF ECSTASY, MOTIVATION, EXCITEMENT.	Memory by heart,	Is Eloin ever reached out to me
...	do we remember most what we feel most?	To make me feel more wanted
Hollywoods influence on the night and shadow realm, and collective sub/un/ conscious	...You don't judge a person by his words.	Or less of a burden
Really I've lived an extraordinary life, also embarrassing at times, success and failures	You don't judge a person by his actions.	Or actually helpful, and needed
To judge someone as good or bad is to neglect the model, the ecology of the soul,	You judge (or were judged by) a person who BELIEVED were the words or actions.	I love Eloin, but question the inability to communicate or collaborate effectively
The spirit can transcend sulfur and salt	But the Bible says to forgive or you won't be forgiven. And the cc context model, ecology of the soul gives a humanistic tint to understanding the multitude of variables.	Which, yes, we did, beyond my own comprehension.
Personal preference to mercury	Are you anti-human? If you always blame the individual instead of the circumstances/ situation/ systems?	Oh words.
I'm not a santaist or a satanist im a saturnist	I think Jesus was able to forgive everyone because he had meta-cognition. Or ability to perceive meta-systematically.	Not the same magic as the love.
The symbol was changed from an h to an h with a cross by the church	But when you're living in survival mode, without proper sleep security, you cannot blame yourself for being selfish. It reduces cognition, you enter the NOW of basic needs. Selfishness comes and it goes with our sense of security.	The love of possessing my family.
The reaper is a friend of mine, but i have a question for him: who are you?	If we increase security we increase collective health.	That's what people want to see.
And where did you come from?	///	To see me fight for my loves.
To bless or curse your circumstances	242pm	...
And maybe he was a miracle child	The portapotty is nice privacy	So basically,
With the love to survive a barbaric treatment	Still feel like for some reason	I thought i might get housing in eugenr
With utmost honor and value	I'm on someone elses clock	Or somewhere else.
And so he is allowed to judge	...	But this whole time.
For his special ability to transcend	But god, even though it stinks. The privacy is so nice.	Ive been manipulated to be forced to stop avoiding my loves and to just let the sober tension/pain/emotion move me as it will.
Made him lack the empathy to understand the common failings to encourage resolutions	Yet they destroy public restrooms. Because drug use	Instead of transcending family relations. Or some spiritual monk magic shit.
"The stumbling block will be removed"	243pm	Why should we ever leave the family?
Some say, only god can judge.		Unless we disagree?
Ancient texts often put god in the heart.		My own writing is so far off from love,
		I feel a conk in the head.
		As if the world is waiting for me to speak/write something better
		///
		522 Alan's:)_240522_224901



You don't judge a person by his words.

You don't judge a person by his actions.

You judge (or were judged by) a person who BELIEVED were the words or actions of the person judged.

Now i love the quote, "there is no such thing as a true belief"

DO NOT PUT YOUR BELIEFS ABOVE THE BASIC NEEDS OF YOUR FELLOWS

Incorporate humanistic whole systems analysis...

258

I wrote at 242 of the nice privacy (wondering if i came in here at

The healing effect of just being put of sight

In a space i can move. (Different than wrapped under a tarp)

Ohhh!!! Up the trail!!!

259

But if the conspiracy were to move me back to eloin

Why couldnt they just do it in a friendly way

Instead of subliminal and liminal suggestions and constant pressuring.

Why cant they just offer me a ride or something?

307pm

Diacarded message to shira after remembering moms words "be safe and careful who you hang out with"

Hey whatsup? Im sorry if i hurt your feelings in the past, or with my unedited emotional writing. I did really love how we first met. But i still hate how you pulled my hair that one night and kept trying to give away my bike (which you though i stole but i didnt!!!) And kept making it hard to get my ring. And anyways i understand so much is out of my

control. I hope we can collaborate more seriously in future. Im back in ashland gimme a call 5417606586 ? Lets chill

////

817

Went to jiu

But gabe wont be back til friday

Just missed him he said

So go back 6pm when open Friday? If no phone response...

3 mile round trip not bad,

1028pm

So he admitted they can't just ask for your name

But

Everywhere is trespassing

Hull and valdez

So the protocol should be, you are notified that you are trespassing,

And then if they continue, then you have the right to ask for name because then they are aware. But if they are not aware, you shouldn't just man handle them by getting closer and closer attempting to invite violence or just hurry

When I'm not in a hurry

I'm trying to understand the law and my rights

523_240524_130934

Helicopter all day back and forth to log site i presume, from reservoir flying at my altitude on the hill.so loud and disruptive oh my god that was literally hell. The birds have just started chirping again - 450pm

Joe from the park yesterday, talking on old rainbow, after i remarked about

my own being taken there and "Rainbow wasnt even about lsd, [s. It was about love]

Turtle speed in meditation

And sorrow at

[Channel interruptionS: "NAZI!", "these people suck", "are you serious"] (increase incoming intrustives at thc onset, mitigated by tobacco , also now extreme

So they created my narrative to

The discontent of the city and mass appeal/opinion*

...

To outwake all contenders

With fear/love for life

Bringing light to the night

A horribly exhausting proposition

Filled with worry

As if my own fear would strike my heart down

It does feel quite heavy with worry after hearing that loud cough last night so close

..

But bicycle races used to promote tobacco

Early tour de france.

So a healthy subject.

But I'm so unhealthy from prison food and small quarters and whole experience...

As the noise of the forest returns. Moments of peace. The flowing water, the wind in the trees. Oh but the life of a prey animal. Always held on a wire, between momentary joy and fight or flight survival.

The torture so enjoyed by the hunter, grotesque, sad, old world masochistic



traditions pollute the collective heart
and imagination.

...

So i slept until about 12

7-12

4 minimum

Not bad.

Apparently the most successful people
in world get less...

I need to actually investigate this
apparent "hallucination"

So i will start audio recording as night
or first human sound approaches

817pm right now

1105

Recording spoke for 55 min. Then lost
need for it. Asking to respect my
space.

1

Drone flew recently, nice surveillance,
quiet too

Helicopterw coule be better desihned
qui3t

524_240525_000038

110pm few minutes only to charge,
then where? Fuck need a charge spot
ash area?

549pm well a little terrible slowing
down. Guess im just whining about
sleeping in the national forest

In a way, it's like, why ashland?

Because it seems so much darker than
before, no one here except harrold.

Trying to slow down to be more
appealing or atactive. But i move to
fast and it concerns people. Little do

they know i am concerned as well and
thats what gives me the speed. Oh my
crazy eyes, i put my glasses back on
to hinder from that judgment.

Making myself feel really ugly or small
or just not so interested in the street
art anymore, somehow forgot this
feeling...

616pm

I dont want to be stressed bwcause
then i will effect the petition

720

Sleepy, depressed, sad. Depressant
helped calm down.

Heart making beats

Appetite decreased.

"But you promised me"

The phrase that motivated me to
move

Maybe it was Becca. Who did i
promise, i thought it was mom cause i
told her my plans then gave up, but
her reply was so disinterested it made
me feel...

What's up

Oh fixing the sink in the RV this
week....

And then i just let it end, low battery..

Heart thumps, needed to poop need
to eat.

751

Fb post:

Please prepare the kingdom for his
holiness, i am but a servant. I deserve
no credit, and am so far behind such
saints. The light i saw in my youth,
the candle still flickers. I will never
forget the dream, the hope, the
urgency to collectivise. Insult me, my
job was to destroy my ego. Again and
again. Still my morals remain, as you
turn me into a golem, as you so

...

#2

Please prepare the kingdom for his
holiness, i am but a servant. Humbly
behind my master. I deserve no

credit, and am so far behind such
saints. The light i saw in my youth has
dimmed, yet the candle still flickers. I
will never forget the dream, the hope,
the urgency to collectivise, works
peace is not only possible right now,
but its also an emergency
preparedness naturmeasure. Self
sufficiency reliance and entwining
Community. Respect for earth.

Insult me, my job was to destroy my
ego. Again and again. Still my mission
remains, as you turn me into a golem
i will abstain and refrain and manifest
again. Moments of pain are nothing
for the love i have and will experience
again. This life is precious. I am
grateful. You can kill me but you will
never kill the spirit of the dream.

Why should i play with death? This is
no joking matter. My Master told me
so. And gallows humor, boisterous
hysteria, is all but a coping
mechanism. If you can't empathize
with someone, you're hurting
yourself.

But continue to lash me with your
sado masochistic culture, this is not
the hope and love my savior taught
yet it was what he had to suffer and
for thati an ever fearful

Words, words and more words. I am
your friend,

1134

Dad said it was just about love

I said that's what love is, the family

He said "no, no, no"

Or, "impossible, you can't change
things. That's impossible!"

And the whole time,

My passion

Could seem mean like anger

And my dad, he admitted "change is
scary"

I was glad he admitted, because i
said, well, people only like love when
it doesn't ask much of them, but as
soon as it asks for change, they
withdraw and say its mean or scary
out of fear for control over their own. "

He said his foundation was love

But i asked what was his concrete way
of showing that



I asked, why isn't the family working for each other. He couldn't handle such ideas. I wondered why he didn't like the farm or anything that made me excited. Why doesn't he want to paint pictures with his child. Like i do. What's happened to people to not enjoy this short time with their family?

And so we were turned up, or my yelling scared the whole town.

IDK i kinda don't give a fuck right now, which could be bad, but I'm respectful. I will be. I will help one understand how love can seem disrespectful. How Jesus could seem such, to the current operating structure. If only i have the strength. The will. Oh well, my dad was looking forward to tonight for me.

I had thought he was gone, and out of worry conversed with him. Only to discover he is not interested in anything except his Coma.

He tried to say, he was just in the moment and all mathematics and science was pointless.

I felt so disrespected, good have us the ability to measure, the rod,

1200am (5/25)

525_240525_044129

https://www.facebook.com/story.php?id=288356095406217&story_fbid=1468587670716381&__n=K

310am

Just gonna wait for sunrise, currently at bridge

Feel so good after that sleep. (~9pm-1am)

...

So, how can i stop being so half assed

And furthwr my goals as much as possible

.. eloin always tried to do the very thing dad was on, about being in the now forgetting Math, science and the record.

Well, I've almost smoked it all. Will be nice when it's gone.

I need to do what i wrote in my abolitionist show, i need to find an easier way to go person to person, maybe a billboard style cardboard. I probably only have one more bus ticket worth.

I told dad id do better with drugs because people giving up on the dream makes me need to get high to remember it is so possible and so desirable. The dream being world peace.

Anger is a form of love. People are scared to change. They don't like feeling like they have to do anything...

People want love ro just accept them

But change is helpful. People interpret the request to change as meaning theyre not good enough. It becomes a judgment and they say dont judge me.

So what do we want people to do

Cardboard sign

"Please support my ministry, so i can help provide rhe basics. Food, sleep, housing, security are human rights. [Do not put your beliefs above anothers needs (like dads "faith", he spoke so ridiculously, so unaccountably.

Feeling anothers pain is...

407am

Just do it_240525_044203

Dont give up, being open

[] Create cardboard signs/ infographs.

[] keep calling people to talk (begin with family (Discuss the important concepts, get better at the dialogue and simple facts people keep ignoring

[] Contact all ashland churches

[] Contact academic departments

[] Contact city commission, encourage or demand transparency and accountability

[]

410am

Oh my god, that sleep helped so much, so ridiculous how much of a trip that put me on, and the unfortunate credit goes to a bottle of wine for assisting the sleep.

Glad the cops apparently let me sleep there til 1am

So much happier with ashland after talking to dad. Its like that changed the whole dynamic and i was comfortably angry.

441am

Don't lose hope, just do it

526_240526_063925

The devils advocate

To protect the children

Selfishness is promoted in the firm of style protection for the children who are too often abused by their parents

To liberate the children by allowing them to express their true feelings about their family who neglect their situation and worse.

So actually people are all quite satanic, quite selfish. Naturally, without thought or intention. We are all children of psychopaths, programed by a militant, dominatrix society. Our parents, their parents. They exist fine in society, conforming with each other, all the American psycho paths. But, now is time to wake up to life.

246

Larry spoke of the shootout

His hair looked like an attachment

He wants justice

But he thinks that time is how criminals learn. Like locking them up in an expensive closet that makes them less trustful and exposes them to a variety of harmful voices, eradicating the inner voice and overrunning it with triggers, hate, fear, etc (yet even if someone is actually infact trying to hate you ____



He's like a bad parent, neglecting his child's need for attention, understanding (how were they really wrong, what circumstances created that action, can it all be blamed on one single individual? Hilarious, so unscientific. So obviously wrong. Your idea of justice

...

Clint left before i finished in the bathroom.

Haven't pooped for some days, strong observation. But i know my hearts really strong now. "But you promised me." And i came back for her, i apologized for my delay. I gathered a bucket of flowers. They wanted to use the law for bad, they wanted to arrest for picking wildflowers from the city of Ashland. How petty, i imagined. Or for saw, and prepared. Dropped 2 blue beauties and kept the 20 or so "ugly flowers, that belong to the national forest near acid castle."

And then they wanted to arrest me for advertising with my cardboard sign. Even though I'm a nonprofit, i don't make money from the matter and what about t-shirts?

Oh yeah, and "video harassment" while advertising my documentary.

232 am

318am

Getting hungry...

Oh now i understand why they kick the homeless out. The pedophiles in the city economy are scared of a homeless man. But this homeless man lives by consent, so as long as you respect that, and you dont hurt then you have nothing to fear. So I'm a guardian for the city, the nation, the worlds weak and easily taken advantage of. Just like you'd hope somebody would be.

But actually im just wandering around under your gaze which becomes uncomfortable. And the only reason you fear me is because your terrorist city governments gave me a bad script (a criminal record, which is inaccurate and makes me out to be scary...) why do they create these bad scripts?

Can an individuals willpower overcome such a huge force (the local records)

Yes, some more than others. But we should teach all to strengthen their willpower.

And yes there are a lot of registered sex offenders in oregon, i had no idea how many. I forgive, please continue to work on respecting others space and always get consent. I'm a teddy bear

How to strengthen my willpower to overcome false authorities who operate without law or consent?

Tricky, annoying, uncomfortable, that anyone should have that much power, the citizens are ultimately responsible for sponsoring it.

The federal government can't better relate city governance can it? That would be nice.

Everytime i write something i can see how you might take it wrongly. Thats such an easy thing to do. I need to work on universal language and the most accurate words. But words are so abstract

410pm

If you guys won't let me have any privacy, even in the bathroom. You need to pay me for the entertainment. I know your trying to say it's for security but you obviously just enjoy watching and monitoring me, which would be fine if i could better get to know the watchers, so i can judge them back in response and know that to expect, when they cast a thought at ne

412am the lady of the club immediately asked if i knew the kid with the dog

She said he was cute

I was already worried about him or why he left before i got out of the bathroom. I said id be back. I was hoping we could inspire each other. He said he was writing a book. I said i would help and i wanted him to help me and inspire me to make videos and continue our passions. I said the point on the commandment to not kill which i explicitly teach while

Its obvioushe said people had been following him. He said lima was underage? They extorted him. They

were using him as bait, and when it didn't work (the gang involved with lima?

I think when he tried to say prison in louisiana wasnt bad.

Idk I'm trying to map this.

And i need to poop.

Oh yeah. I remember a loud woman, while i was in porta potty. I remember an [intrusive thought (it just didn't make sense to my duration or what i was doing. That's how i first mske my distinction, "they don't believe her", and it reminded me of the woman on the bus back from Walmart who sat right next to me on the phone, whining the whole time on the phone and i thought also it was so over dramatic and she stopped on the phone and would listen so i don't really know. I presume more gang stalking, sure maybe it was unrelated but the two events are so similar. Hopefully the records from the bus camera still exist as i can back from walmart that day. She was Hispanic, overweight, and i believed she enticed a Mexican gangster to board, who i felt was actually scared of me which was weird, the intrusive thought from him i got was "a friend of the devil is a friend of mine" . Its just unique when such phrases pop up. Maybe my subconscious was actually saying that about him, but maybe also, he was saying it about me. Now upon consideration, maybe he was a sex and afraid of me, the Mexican and maybe even clint, even though i was so happy too see him. I want to

But i can be passionate about defending my daughter and other children

And i expressed it

And my whole media channel could scare sex offenders as they think I'm ... (its interesting, I've never heard such things, you superstitious religious wish to prove the devil exists, while you hold his hand (the superstitious observer monitoring my current typing, is effecting my typing style as i continue. Because they're reading along and then making an assumption for the next word, and if I'm not careful i will accidentally add or subtract it.

So how much is surveillance effecting this. And where were they in this matter.



And i assume biden has the audio and monitoring tech, like a bald eagle.

So i have made that statement, i have requested surveillance.

...

The source, the real cause? When i was indirectly Claude

414 can i please have some [privacy]

442

There's too much activity and watchers around me, i just need the privacy to feel secure to poop. The predator gaze makes it hard.

Proof: clint is my friend, he sent a fb message over the matter, that i made him feel safe despite his being Gang stalked

He said something about seeing a cia ID

so fb and the cia subpoena in the case of something extreme.

Also, to investigate the potential gangs associated with Lima, and the idea they used her as bait to extort him more?

He asked if lima was over 18, i said i didn't know, but if she wasn't, it's the cities liability and responsibility to keep underage from such things. She was around that whole year i wasb here 2021, i went to the bmx park with her once and videod her going on the jumps. He said "now I've seen your teeth" when i spoke about liking Lima, which i questioned but he refused to explain more what he meant. He was only with hsr 2 weeks he said. I wonder if he hurt her? And thought (from fear media paranoia) that i would eat him or something absurd. (As if the government or some group created the idea that i was a protector or type of being that just engulfed creatures whole, like my snake. This is under the idea, or symptom, based on others wild imaginations, not mine. That my apple and snake video and others are more than just documentary and fun skit.

And so their power of belief is stronger than my ability to gain their trust in such a short time period.

I really hope he's okay. The owner of that dance club really spooked me with her question about him and his cute dog, which i said had one eyrle, in response. That dog was cute and rubbed up on me for affection. But itv was limping and clint didn't respond about its limp.

I wonder who clint really is, i feel bad i might seem judgmental to have done so much when even a normal person with a home hasn't, let alone a homeless man.

He said he wanted to party and was worried about waiting for the sun to rise, 4 hours worried him. He was waiting on others, as they made bird whistle noises in communication, they were using him and communicating but i don't know about what.

He did join a gang in louisiana he said also he wanted to party but i was kinda suspicious and told him i wanted to wait to get to know him more and that there is a lot of time.

I told the lady who owned the club that she looked like shira who she said she didn't know.

I also saw Kevin for the first time in a while and he asked if i was Joseph after vhe made an ssss noise. Like he was about to say spencer. I tools him my full government name is Spencer Joseph Barrett.

I would be really upset if they, the surveillance state, had an agent reading my writings and trying to shape them. What if that agent was a child molester and kept trying to project his evil onto me. Everytime i write now.

So subpoena the readers of my free flow writing, those given access without my permission, to distort and corrupt with their own guilt or paranoia or whatever the duck they're running on. Do they really care? Unlikely, or more like they don't have a real education in psychology or drug use or sociology. And they're just superstitious idiots who can't try to discover their minds for themselves, they have to listen to someone else tell them how to think. Good for them, obedient little idiots with a false sense of self righteousness (the readers and channel changes of my texts) and it can all sound crazy until you realize i did request surveillance and report numerous fears, while they try to

and see how there own interests might be so obviously corrupted by

false Intel, false direction, lack of education.

So many adults lack an education yet still vehemently, violently pursue others as if that would ever solve anything. (These agents, pursuing me as their nightmare, because they believed a fake news, fear media conspiracy.)

Yes, you watchers, readers, who have yet to test your own susceptibility or mind. They are the child molesters (the surveillance thugs who get paid to watch and alter

And i assume larry is involved. Who i met at the coop, and who bragged about his extensive heroin experience and triangle gang and clint said "i didn't know he ashtay told you" about a shooting between two brothers, mom and woman who was injected with a needle. Something violent, extreme, seemed out of context to what we were taking about, as if he just needed to share that.

And i became worried about Becca and the brothers she had sex with and both their children. But that's just what happens when someone lays out a story (i can see a pattern, which was the pattern of relatives and drug using family) but i often fear for my own family after hearing a story so drastic and feeling the fear involved.

Your thoughts are not my own, (watcher, predator, uneducated editor, faithless creditor, money motivated)even if you're working i know what i believe and feel. And the gross echoes of prison were never something i identified with, ever. And so i can more result become aware of intrusive thoughts.

530

My use of medicine is not hopeless.

It is a way for me to transcend the polluting collective and intrusive thoughts around me

Who do not believe in the collective dream or work towards its establishment/ foundation, who are content with the current eco cide and genocide, and punishing their neighbors and children.

That's why i enjoy the forest.



But even there, it felt spooky that anne was so adamant to stay away from the others, just making it a Shame for them to go to town or work on the outside world. Creepy and rude, i told her part of me was outside the comings and i needed to go outside. That part being my daughter. But I'll give her the benefit of doubt and say she was just really attached or enjoying our assistance on mundane chores.

I do really love it in a sense, but i love the outside world, and plant medicine.

...

Strange to have a bottle do right here behind me as i poop

Actually really weird that we are so close. This building can easily spy and see inside this porta which is rude and gross.

But for some reason the loud noise is helping. Is just kinda weird to think forcing constipation on people is cool.

With loud b insecure places.

My stomach really hurts.

To be able to feel more focused on writing. Like it really matters.

It's nice, no i have records of similar writing style.

You can't judge it so hardly. It increases the efficiency, speed, commitment. Its performance enhancement is important for our being

Actually kinda funny he's breaking glasses right now

Like he really had to come to work 539am to throw glass around .

How rude, i need to get a picture of him.

Love is not a specific drug.

It is logical and apparent.

Much of what i say, there is a truth, and a context. It's nice to articulate.

Look at all my past work.

Oh but you don't believe me....

Wow this guy is so intolerant.

And rude.

How would a real Christian act?

With such horrible noise at such a time. Wow. Like I'm really that important to you.

I wish i for a picture of you and your truck. You are lucky.

546am

557am

My stomach really hurts i need to poop but i can't relax.

558am

Wow

If people think they can really avoid "shame", by regular pooping from a faith diet. As if conscientiousness only works from the gut movement.

No, we have hearts and brains and a whole body. And toxic waste is a real issue. Ventilation is important.

Make up whatever you want. I have hair sample from past and i want full analysis.

It's not so bad to smoke Marijuana for me.

Some are against it.

It does help white guys dance.

But it's not necessary and some prefer not to see as such.

But i think it's obvious there is a great disease of depression and other issues. And Marijuana helps me.

I naturally have social anxiety, i can cover it up with the apparent narcissism, but i think i am pretty gentle and kind and iv think people notice it. Some women are upset i don't show more attraction or act like the animal they imagined. The survival state just kinda turns me off. A bit too retentive right now.

..

Ha, as if i need anger management, i just lay down and go to sleep. That's how i was taught to deal with emotions if they're too much. And it was weird how emotional i got after losing like 10 + pages of writing yesterday at the library right as itv logged me off around 2pm

I how there was screen capture.

I am serious about many things. Especially the criticism against my father who i personally feel attached to. Its hard to understand, his current logic is so off and i was really upset by the mind control of the now he pretended to have.

I wonder what he and my mom really did for a whole week. Really, just fixing the sink. That's depressing.

But I'm being judgmental, or just aware of the short conversation. She didn't really want to talk i assume, her voice was so different. It really suprised me.

I really do feel like i need a bit if help right now focusing. I really do need adhd meds or just a shelter to exit this state. And fellowship, but I'm worried i won't be able to go to the rogue church event. Orv that i would be accepted or wanted.

Its not shame

Its called not having basic needs met and others waking by show no real interest in what i think is the most important thing possible right now.

That's how important this is.

That's how important you are.

It's time for accepting that someone knows their body better than you and can make these decisions especially if they're moderately educated and articulated by multiple mediums.

I'm going to vomit.

No i will not hate myself. I have a beautiful message and dream and experience. I an so grateful please don't forsake me.

I feel your judgment, not Shame



I feel the threat of violence you might do to me

If that's how you raise a conscience

Through brute punishment and pain

Then you are not a good parent or friend

Sure, you think you don't like me, but you haven't really net me, that's sad. I play golf and other sports and there is a lot of things you might like to do with me. But that's not what you're interested in?

You just want to punish me?

With all i have to offer?

With all I've done?

I know it seems so worthless to you. But all my artwork really matters to me.

I don't want you to take me away from it and try to brainwash me again.

I never went so long without my records or security. My records are also my memory and so is security.

I will go to meditate and reach a state of peace to be more comfortable to be around

I'm sorry my grief is too much for you.

I was talking to the man who smashed the bottles.

The first and only time i farted felt super good ;)

Such a troll. But the prison shit really is that ducked up and wise in real life, if you were to see, but they painted the walls and might have rid the rates and pigeons

620am they tried opening the door

They did not respond when i asked if there were other bathrooms

That was actually kinda scary.

I hope ashland gas God surveillance and security.

The bald eagle hears everything.

Should i be embarrassed by my strange revelations. A science of health.

Well it sounded like he went back in the building nearby so maybe it's not that weird and they really do with that really on Sunday to smash bottles.

627am

I do love you im just narrating this. Don't give it such a hateful voice, there is a lot to look forward to

"The friendly father"

628am

I'm trying to clean up for church

Your hatred is scary.

Please don't threaten me. I am not below you. Please don't treat me so rudely.

Please don't threaten my life, i am a whistle blower, he could work for anyone and I'm just supposed to sit here and pretend I'm not afraid.

I can't believe this.

632am

Just told him about the church

Said it looked pretty good

Super tolerant

633sm

I asked him if he was okay and said there was porta potties in the parking lot if hw had a zip tie.

After telling him about the church service at 1030, he started dialing a phone shortly before

634AM

Do you have any toilet paper i asked

637 the obsession over getting me to move is scaryqqqq

So much hatred at me

P50 -

52_240530_202755

[] papers, maybe tobacco

[v] whipes,

[v] socks, ? No just eash yours

[v] phone, no real need

[] food,

[v] new zip pants? Nah ..

[v] colored pens(make better post for ministry with verses)

[v] FIBER, pills or laxative

[]

Yak attack and free creatures bands

Rogue underground

Bouray

Colton orq

Skyler sketchy kids

66 wildgoose

Monday gazebo 440

Tuesday trinity 4pm

Wednesday gazebo 4

Thursday Friday 330 gazebo

Saturday 12 library

Sunday 5pm gazebo

52_240502_213613

720am woke up 630 jeff yelling at dude who was sneaking about right next to me. Pleasant morn. A bit sluggish and 'blind'(slow, sleepy) from the lil 2 swigs of moonshine last night

836

Germ skits

909 drama between jesse james and ester



Wrestle brawl	"He's fine, he knows how to control his decision making,"	verses. Thesis dealing with mistreating poor, shelter, basic human rights, preparedness as. Print
Constant gas light by 2 about drug use, dont personally know her well	1045	1. In depth petition, with initial/ primary systems unveiled. 2. Abolitionist art show 3. Public health revolution, consent form 4. Model, reports, stats of war infograph, needs over beliefs 5.
	450pm	
911am	458pm so sleepy today, just waking	
Ester saying violence isnt a man to jesse james	501pm	[] Face paint, hair paint
And then saying no one knew how to be a man to be violent with him back to protect her honor	Malachi cig	[] Nn
		[]
914am	8pm Michael still on one after eating chicken.	
She asked if ambulance for her ankle	Moved beyond destroying his friend Tye	
I offered to let her use phone if she still needed	To destroying me/(his conception of me) backed by his superior schooling and academic interest.	<u>53_240504_024339</u>
Not sure how urgent, seems to be fine, very insulted no one stood up for her being berated by James and kenny but tensions between two about romantic partner	Calling me a babbler and such as to why i dont have a job	1240 10-15min. Kenny at red door
	When i asked him why he didnt have one i decided to move to a table	528am
	And he said , "great go to sleep	543
917am		Annoying phone backlight issue
I can't get violent I'm on parole		550
Wasnt a good enough excuse	<u>55 - 56_240507_085404</u>	6
	[] Food, light weight packable, good meals: sardines,	Letting time slowly go by, comprehending social vs other modes of consciousness as i have not been terribly social person to person until yesterday, alc did bring out more extroverted traits
But regardless, violence doesn't actually solve anything. As is apparent	[] Lighter - "purposefully"(wether intentional or not but reference was made to the matter) jacked to initiate more talking (tobacco withdrawal)[of on	605
928am	[]	Attention directing
A cart for esters stuff is her request		726
As she goes to hospital on emx		Todo:
		Petition touch ups/ edits
929	Tabour	Petition redesigns for first systems recommended, short inspiration.
A cart is a fucking mission, and excuse me for not taking this as an emergency urgent situation. But it does have to be helped/remediated. Ill be a bit more patient.	[] Torch head	728am
	[] Music download	Everyone in eugene skips out on hs wait wat? Idk being framed into testing a pink bong filled from the fountain.
	[]	
		731
Paranoid/ distrust:	<u>530_240531_073913</u>	Drop outs...
And how long to play injured card to string someone along for the sense of care. Like Jack and however he injured his hand.	Lazy two days	Jacked my lighter
	Wine box	
	Chill though, being on everyone's zombie level awareness, "same page"	
And the thing is its just so much stuff she has	828pm	
1030	[] DO THE MLK (thesis bulletin posts) ; but with key 5 reformation	Now on their mission..



Or I'm just rude/ jaded/ paranoid

857

Mandate emergency backup systems
 went fine with Tim

Observer

Who was polite and asked the time

858

The girls calling jack their best friend

Kinda weird

They didnt want to apply the medicine
 to his hand but had the tools

And jacks injury is surreal, still
 wondering how it happened, i guess
 burn was ruled out

9am

Now jack is entertaining with his spook
 talk or choreographed act but the
 injury maybe was done to convince
 me further or not have doubt in their
 deep state play.

But it becomes convoluted

And not necessaaily

903am

Split from tabour

Should make my own way too...

In an hour maybe whenlibrary opens

906am

917am download whole SoundCloud
 playlist at library

920johnny showed up said "the pigs
 are on hot pursuit today" making ester
 clean up her camp with her casted
 foot, wonder why she doesn't have her
 back pack...

Tons of stuff sprawled out
 everywhere.

939am

"Must be nice working for the city of
 Eugene, sitting on his ass right there"

Car parked in spot, biker lookin dude
 chick definitely woman i thought from
 voice, criticizing the driver parked by
 the alley/ smoke spot i frequent near
 the city of Eugene atrium 4 way alley
 with lucky's barvand the theatre /arts
 actor caboret.

The same alley that has to be
 frequently cleaned because of
 trashing down at the other end from
 me.

..

Biker coughed passing by v with a
 marlboro sweater...

Grow some organics Marlboro! Let's
 see some differing strains advertised
 not just bulk cheap pesticide and then
 chemically altered/added/ distorted
 (poisonous additives are not cool for
 everyone, though, more stimulating i
 cannot recommend except in the most
 dire of situations like homeless/poor
 tobacco questing/sniping/scrounging

...

"When the medicine is good you don't
 stop"

Every state, favorite hiking is the
 Appalachian trail.

Bus family dreams

...

"You're just making lists" - Michael

Well, that's one part of the process,
 the procedure and it's documentation
 (experimentation), what he wants is
 analysis and conclusion? Or i just
 assume a poor mood, which
 overcomes him periodically, and has a
 drastic effect, for a short time, on my
 behavior. But to learn from it, and
 stop "babbling" is to quicker get to the
 point. But then there is another point.
 And another.

And the origin of points.

...

Breath is magic

To steal your breath away...

Always coming back to breath

To manually take control

To exit automatic/ autonomic
 loops/repetitive behavior (stalling in
 growth its not encouraged, constant
 adaptation and willingness for the
 new/ unexpected/unseen.

Even as i write this, and have
 compassion for my own "laziness"/lack
 of motivation/ disease , to be patient
 with my own journey. Understand a
 period of mourning, grief but also to
 not dwell in that mood for any longer
 than necessary and to create new
 experiences/joys/attachments to hold
 onto for this time is so precious.

Even as i write this i am able to enter
 a state of happiness/peace,/
 gratefulness at short intervals, but it
 provides the inner knowledge and
 confidence i will someday know how
 to be in that state more permanently,
 without forgetting self or taking on
 environmental stress.

10

Well just write all day, is a stress i
 seem to tolerate. As if to be in a city of
 rush and stress it is best to pickup a
 hobby to put that energy into.

It does seem antisocial, oh as if it is
 my responsibility to make the first
 move/initiate contact or awareness.
 But mostly things are
 superfluous/superfixial and it is a tax
 to engage in constant small talk ..

And i cannot expect others to make
 any commitment for collaboration on
 any of my myriad of projects...

1008

Woman sits near.. obviously
 distraught

1114

To use the ladder of motivation

Basic needs met but lacking
 motivation, usually comes from
 others.

Excited for camp trip hope trabour
 doesn't bail out on me

1115

Waves of stress, assume/know*
 disease pervades and constant
 environmental
 healing/filtering/holding-space



1117 "smiley" not so smiley today, meeting with his friends from Corvallis (he passed a kidney stone recently)	1218	Classic.
1118	Yeah, just trying to dispense/ diffuse/ attention/ energy / electricity	1244
General 420 Park vortex		Oh indeed,
Or is not being a tad humble and open seemingly "chaos" (many refuse to relax. Or just the benefits of being extroverted as opposed to introverted is usually for benefit:collaboration)	Petition fail... ...	1245 "Please don't head shrink me"song lyrics
A public benefit was held recently at the green house	After enough time, in social, responding to thoughts/ criticisms/	1246 List creation
...	Weird	
Also trying to	1231	1246
..	30 min til meetup	Hike canceled/ bailed, yeah rain does suck i agree..
Also was really hot with a wave of sadness as i glanced twice in shock that it was Veronica but as i glanced her posture went from confidence to sorrow.	1232 So it could be, oh conspiracy Write with power and flourish m	Oh well... Probably won't leave this spot, now to "settle"
Or projected my own sadness and then ran from it to remember still there is great joy.	Transcending the interpersonal Intergroup vision	1248 a mountain of sadness Sad hguru
How to bevome "enlightened"	My feet smell	1249 oh well.. diner closed today- Sunday
"The future is so bright I gotta where sun glasses at night"	... screen light sun	Yeah justtttt holding back a need to pee, unneeded stress
"You look like a time traveling drug dealer!"	Glasses on and off excitement	Literally just needing to pee, water and spliff to come
..	1240	149pm
"Stop faking it"	I've become a mouth breather, but in polluted environments i think it provides more ventilation than two "tiny" nostrils	321pm
Carp fart		323pm
...	...	
	Being perceived and perceiving	Well, the multitude has over run
1215	Perspective ministries	328
Could interpret every stressed face as gas, Maybe that's all it really is.	18 min until "meeting" (just noticed he's been here sitting at nearest table)	"Crazy eyes" really, or do they not like being seen? No its the expression of pain or stress.
1216	1243	503 dinosaur cover seems to be the spot... for now? Not very wide
Breathwork ~ reminders	Ew.	515pm



Well, now considering the best option
 is to take a nap but backpack/
 property/ life security bleh

And cj assumed i knew the city of
 Eugene logo or work for the
 government in some regard

And real threats against my person

Failure to even consider them for the
 past while.

Yet its in my publications. Witness
 protection or relocation.

The government is terrorizing me.
 Which i have made known.

But i guess I'll just have to wait for
 some bureacratic process to take their
 sweet time, determining if my
 grievances are legitimate, which they
 are plainly.

To put me in with gangsters and
 subject me to life fears for not just my
 self but my family.

Forced into a state of detachment
 from all of it...

...

521pm

So, while they play me like a mouse in
 their maze; failing to take notice or
 concern, for what was ultimately their
 doing and responsibility. Conditions of
 confinement. And still, they continue
 to neglect, negligence, and subject
 so many of us to it.

The government is terrifying, so much
 power, everyone is a suspect, so
 inhumane to continuously subject us
 to this

This is not anti government

Its for government accountability,
 government evolution, progress.

But instead they go after the
 reflections of their designing.

And even after i make notice of the
 observer effect

And claim to have the right to know
 my observers real interests, real
 investments and property, waste,
 behavior.

And so, i am just to wait... i can
 endure, i can survive pain.

543pm

Rain for like 4 days

Headache or trying to overcome what
 i believe are projections onto me, as
 I've already written the benefit to
 covering one's figure amidst

Blah new tag i noticed

blah

Trying to actually write what one feels

And the random/ weird differences

Nothing how one thought or wanted
 the structure to go

Trying to grasp the inspiration itself

and now they've created their own
 more complex narratives without ever
 giving me or anyone else for that
 matter(not just me is, has or will be
 persecuted

..

As if writing isn't itself a job which
 many do every day all day.
 (Constantly, constantly having to bat
 away the recurring judgment that i am
 lazy or unproductive, or invaluable, or
 incapable

When the hierarchy of needs

The hierarchy of motivation is properly
 tended to.

Because our basic needs are our
 foundation and we are collectively
 destroying/polluting our earth, air,
 water and fire and limiting and
 inhibiting mankind's fullest
 collaborative potential, which we
 should be striving for, as most i
 believe would agree on the value of
 progress, real progress, not just
 elitist, corporate, private interests who
 have continuously downspoken and
 enclosed mankind and many
 inventions/ solutions which already
 exist.

...

553pm

How to make amends for the immense
 distortion that believes i am so
 critically judging other individuals,
 when i have time and time again said i
 am judging the systems. Or The
 System. As many systems could be

included into a more inclusive,
 equitable, oversrching system that
 really respects minority cultures

But to be gaslighted and out of
 exhaustion Sarcasically play the part
 of their own making..

And if what can stop someone from
 believing a false narrative about you,
 suspicions are always .. and once you
 have reasons to distrust. Such as the
 deep state, which i have provided an
 educated dissertation/ complex...

558pm

Strong perfume angel/smell*

6pm

I said thank u loudly, after she
 sprayed and said sorry when i asked if
 i smelled bad...

602pm

614pm

How improper
 authority/shaming/threats create a
 whole body disease. Retracting
 glands, penile, adrenal, heart etc. Not
 by the logic of the shame but by a
 primal/ subliminal/body language
 threat of force. Because people will
 hold onto things that aren't even true
 that someone else impressed onto
 them.

Improper/ uneducated guards,
 should all be trained as they Fuck with
 prisoners back/ enjoy a sadistic game,
 which is common, and justified by
 whatever "criminal"/ dehumanizing
 statement/ belief/ hatred

618pm

Making it a hate crime to target the
 homeless, excessively, beyond reason
 it's something i heard at the 420 park.

620pm

Ha ha ha, so funny /s

Trauma smile.

How a country treats its homeless,
 how sad of a reflection to continue to
 ignore. How fucking sad.

They don't believe in the human spirit,
 or they don't understand the intensity



of the struggle. Or it's such a convoluted governing structure, nothing is happening, and

why is it so hard

Why does it take so long

For us to be given the right to have our basic needs insured, protected now and for future generations to come.

Why is that such a hard concept to accept, that we need these things to survive and should take immediate measures to preserve their health/well-being/longevity.

Such a basic and obvious logical step. Our foundations are built upon such, physically. So our governing structure is obviously anarchistic/evil/chaotic/death-producing if it continues to ignore such basics on the environmental and individual level.

To ignore the science of motivation, how pathetic, to just try to take credit, or assume its just a matter of a weak will or personal moral flaw instead of a contextual/systematic design flaw.

631pm

So, continuously subjecting myself to an environment where people don't believe in me, have scripts and false narratives, is ultimately damaging and able to actually manifest itself.. what can you expect around a crowd of homeless? With own unmet needs and others actively trying to distract.

635pm

Practicing light speak is futile

If those around don't believe in positivity or that way of speaking

Its a joke to them

A reminder of their cruel upbringing

Shaming the privilege to have auxiliary positivity as a nuisance, fake or unrealistic.

636pm

Its all just for their entertainment, "an adulterous generation will reject him".

I am not Jesus, I wish I could heal people, doesn't everyone? Ultimately

its in your beat interwoven to heal those around you.

And many other unnamed saints and prophets of all cultures.

Still martyrdom. To this day, for their belief in Christ, love, world peace.

..

"When the medicine is good you stay for awhile"

But I can't make good medicine right now, I need shelter and shared values with a group of others...

641pm

The busy hive effect

Such a disease especially when its buzzing in the wrong direction..

Gold standard, no honey standard, can't live off of gold in a state of survival...

...

644pm

I need to pee again but my shoes are wet and I don't want to have

ugh poor me first world problems

Still, its real, depression is real and pervasive, so is rain and lack of cover.

....

654pm library already closed

656

I already stated suspicions of flash mob, crisis actors, which is horrible already to be added to the bystander effect. Still I'll try to respond authentically if I can, but the deep state knowledge and experience is in the background, so until I or anyone can learn to trust our government, which should be earned, not expected during one conversation.

Major overhaul to DHS, and assistance so one can easily be matched with like minded others on similar missions.

A productive and less persecutory, more collaborative and functional/creative/ growing sort of surveillance.

But without shelter, still be easy to miss deadlines/time requirements/rushes/ deadlines due to... exhaustion/ disagreement/colorlessness

Can't hop on the fast paced city vibe quick enough.

703pm

Waiting for phone to die 1%

Wish I had a journal, or knew where mine was...

Someone screaming loudly, but I'm sure just like other bystanders ignore, disbelieved or just don't care.

Disbelieved.

The doctors paranoia: faking illness for much needed attention and care.

...

I guess that's where the smile came from on my dad and others faces

From disbelief in the injury/worry/severity

To believing it will be fine regardless...

728pm

The backlit error/dent has become unbearable as night approaches.

Hard to type with such a light in your eyes.

...

"So what's the point?"

To wake up to so much we could be doing if we can follow our own blueprints for (assisting our brethren/bretheren*) motivation science, sociology, I don't let the studenta direct the conversation, most lose that level of intellectual thought when not actively being used.

As many may experience revisiting math, writing, history, etc or other skills not put to use more regularly in their profession.

Study: post formal thinking not maintained by many students, an experiment has shown with regards to piaget and students not questioning the reliability of the calculator, when given faulty calculators..



That wouls also be a "trust",
conformity, obedience sort of issue
related maybe more to a blind truat in
calculators or authority or etc.

82211

Wondering if I'll walk to alluvium food
bank...

738pm

Yeah im just a wee bit exhausted. i
feel like that should suffice. Pages of
blah

330pmnope, slept in almost all day

752am

[] Diner

[] White bird socks, pants?

[] Knight lib?

741pm

Whose fuxin with me to create a
meme about artistix russian swim
team to perry dark horse song. Is it A

5424_240505_105714

240am

10 min the place is all yours, Ranger

1035am

Just gave the guy who goes by
"nobody special" who "owns
everything at a subatomic level", "is a
titan; there are also titanesses",
"hates everyone but god loves them",
funny muae of sorts , really annoying
though when i gave him weed and he
said he'd get me back sometime with
a beer i told him not to forget me but
once he walked away he said, "gimme
back my backpack and all my stuff" in
an angry dementia voice while hes
wearing his backpacking pack and
gear,

312am

329pm

To write: feeling selfish for time it took
me to lend blanket.

And the physical cognitive dissonance,
a wobbling, out of sync brain waves
when experiencing distrust

A vCard

And my reflecting, transference,
hesitation to give when he asks in a
certain manner like "not trying to
bother you but can i have..."

5/6

123

No criticism to Grant i experience the
same transferring when i ask without
expecting or without direct command
line,

Yesterday after i explained to Michael
the situation with Mike which led to
our friendship decay, not liking me
talk about god, as my spiritual journey
had just begun(his own authoritarian
catholic mother complex) as a
transparent predictipn based on
transference and re-traumatization...

But overcoming that, providing

[] Socks, warm gear

[] Bandages for feet

[] Ponchos

[] Emergency blankets

832pm cops just sitting so gotta make
a recors

Also 2 nights ago, as cops stared us
down, shortly before a new dude

Timay said he bought out daniel in
fetty and instead of agreeing that
potency tests or warnings were
important : as there is always different
product concentrations.

In usual spot typically left for people
to sleep but there is someone in
building so maybe they are concerned
about something like exit.

But he said, which i agree with: "any
fentanyl uae is dangerous, and as a
reapiratory depressant to decrease
pain it will kill you."

Which i said most doxtors could try
better warning their patients about
but instead happily profitting feom
disease.

Pain medication should be available

And not forced to be sough out of
suffering

And risking death from a new and
potent

Sometimes just one or two hits is
enough..

128pm

Funny that same night as timay
crouched in corner after his fetty dose,
tabour was blowing glass with a torch
(looks like smoking). He said "im
playing games". And they probably
thought he had massive balls for
doing that in front of the cops (a slight
trick i guess but he was invested in
blowing glass before their arrival)

...

743pm

Nobody special (randy or andy)

Just got his ass rocked

... again...

First a girl with shoes to his head,
then jeff telling him to get away, then
him spitting on this girl's face

....

Sad love language loop program of
being to get knocked the f out...

838pm

... the other day

When i saw Daniel cure elijah/isaiahs
huntingtons with fet i so presumed but
did not directly witness.

Then, what makes me laugh is when
Daniel said, "i got 6 dudes looking 16
directions" a few more pulled up to
buy our check up. Sure surveillance
caught some funny pictures of us all.
I'm just sippin a fucking mickeys from
a fat glass bottle..

Still makes me laugh. How suspish we
all looked or were just aware of the
amount of surveillance and on the
look out

Funny group pic, sure.



946pm

Extreme glutton. Really hungry lately. Made myself sick. Can't believe what i ate i today. 2 cup noodles, can spaghettios, 2 huge cookies, skittles, mms, 2 apples. 3 dolmas, 2 hard boiled eggs, bag of bbq chips and this delicious jalapeno pasta.

I feel sick now.

But wanted to scribe the recurring Michael/mikee god- complex replaced with disbelief in the heart, Michael says he "read crowley and its ridiculous there is no deeper meaning to the heart, it just pumps, pumps blood, that's it"

And oh how much more there is to the heart. Memory? Neurons? Our best and beat, our whole rhythm/ spirit. Our Source.

57_240507_090148

854am

[] White bird 930 bus passes to station

[] Employment opp? At white bird

[] Kiva dried foods mixes for cooking

[] Need cook kit for above task

Tabour wants a biolite before we go...

I just need to be more careful with my food stamps so thats why i wanna go (bulk food)

58_240508_203402

Well. Randy is back at the park, looks like his backpack and gear got taken

205pm last day, slept in till 1130am at 420 park

212pm

417pm

437pm

752pm

A few days ago, my "son" introduced me to his other dad who provided him with some acid, "are we married?" I joked. Then said, "did you have any revelations?"

"No, just lots of lights n color" Was his response. And i let the conversation die.

(Is real L or some weird cross breeds being sold, only a chemist would know)

754pm

Sitting with kim and Jeremiah (Jeremiah left sometime ago). At killer burger.. wearing a new bball cap from kim

Lutz

59_240510_111505

8pm

Just now accepting my depression= sleepy, hungry, lack of motivation

Really think a real place to rest would be healing, like the forest

Think much of it is just sleep dep. From lack of security/ shelter

821pm

Long wild night hanging with kim and her constant chatter, she made a few sleepers upset, i was amused and she bought beers n food. Michael called her mama bear and said the community took good care of her with moneys and that she could be at a hotel if she wanted but enjoys a few of the street peeps n life. She tossed a 20 into a vent by accident after complaining she thought a youngster took her 50.

I slept at skimmers n got poison oak rash before day break. Horrible huge colony of ants i slept close to, got me moving out earlier than expected or desired.

Hypnotic, mesmerized zombie sleepiness could just lay under the trees for days.

..

"Bunny hop that shit for days" handshake the wordslinger as the group passes by.

828pm

Large group of 50 or so crows spotted recently flocking around town spots

Think i need a recharge and then to just stop frequenting the park dead zone of brain activity probably picking up a lot of disease especially since it has become a daily thing for some loud fight or conflict to take place there

855pm

So basically

With my model

To explain

The reason for such "lazy" homeless behavior

(Depression, learned helplessness, sleep deprivation, "orbitals" (influencing people, institutions, culture),

And to use it to escape my current situation, but i realize i am still grieving the events i came from before here. So, trying to have compassion and patience with self and others but honestly interested in speeding up recovery/ health, wellbeing (or maybe this "speeding up" is an influence of anxiety rush coffee culture vehicle and other enviro noises)

901pm

I heard someone saying they didn't live themselves

And i think basic self care, food, sleep, and those efforts alone show you love yourself, and loving yourself is also a group effort in the human tribe family animal. That's what civilization is supposed to be, a big tribe, AGREED UPON COLLECTIVE EFFORTS AND COSTS (INFO. CONSENT)

and we have let ourselves be over run by forced association without our choices or intentions on the matter.



<p>910pm</p> <p><u>610_240610_120433</u></p> <p>Not sure how to feel</p> <p>Our even be able to feel around other people</p> <p>Conformity/ obedience/passivity is so strong in the majority</p> <p>1203</p> <p>Discarded txt to mom:</p> <p>so much, if not i was just gonna call and tell them ashland is just way safer if I'm homeless less people/drugs/ craziness in general than Eugene and i just can't afford to travel. I was originally arrested from here too so i wasnt too worried, at the last meeting she made it sound really easy</p> <p><u>611_240612_053733</u></p> <p>When the observers press up with judgments</p> <p>Making fun of my emotions/ my being</p> <p>I play my shadow card</p> <p>Self defense</p> <p>//</p> <p>Noticing how when around different people your music doesnt sound so good, or your own ideas, dreams, passions. Lost in the realm of belonging. Conformity is a force. As if you stopped liking something you naturally had, and would if you changed location. Or went back inward, introvertical,</p> <p>And also the same goes for forgetting ones cares for awhile taking on another's...</p> <p>301pm</p> <p>317pm</p> <p>I got a lot on my mind, i can't really pay attention right now</p> <p>Some guy just whittling along in his worries about going back home.</p>	<p>He's a grown ass man he'll figure it out...</p> <p>His ticket papers blowing multiple times just isn't fully cognizant</p> <p>I Grabbed one put a rock on it</p> <p>Looks like he got tossed around, scarred arm and chin scar surgery going to Portland for it...</p> <p>336pm</p> <p>320pm</p> <p>A smoke for wakefulness</p> <p>Less than an hour more</p> <p>Maybe get some good sleep on bus</p> <p>Doubt it, packed full.. IDK short trip</p> <p>324pm</p> <p>329pm now time is too slow actually. Well have to save phone battery 28% but gotta listen to glitch mob album...</p> <p><u>612_240612_190546</u></p> <p>[v] Cancel grey? Nah...</p> <p>[] Stash weight</p> <p>[v] 8-9am White bird bus for day pass</p> <p>[v] Station shower n laundry 10am</p> <p>[] Walmart fast charger n cable, phone, case r chardonnay</p> <p>[] Lunch 12</p> <p>[] 2pm Parole</p> <p>[] Laundry</p> <p>[] 2pm Walmart</p> <p>[] 520 mck river resup</p> <p>Today Wednesday</p> <p>Sunday 11am bus</p> <p>1217</p> <p>A conversation with max 2 days ago</p> <p>On returning to the mushroom</p>	<p>And he said he wants to feel bad</p> <p>When i explained the mission it gave me and it shows me it's value but i can't hold onto that confidence and knowledge and vision and after returning to a similar state i am uplifted but then had experiences of returning to the city wide fog</p> <p>Even feeling it on Mckenzie river</p> <p>Until returning into the city</p> <p>Into other people's thoughts or feelings</p> <p>Not even my own yet i still have to digest with them/their feelers</p> <p>But the conversation was about returning, and my other more main concern about the need for community outweighs</p> <p>And it's hard to be authentic for many reasons but main one being no real community, all pseudo communities</p> <p>1223</p> <p><u>613_240613_173700</u></p> <p>6-24-cv-00417-sb</p> <p>filed on march 6 2024, United States District Court</p> <p>Wayne Lyman Morse United States Courthouse</p> <p>504pm</p> <p>Total brain fart</p> <p>And need to stop by mck drive trail tomorrow...</p> <p>533pm just sensing sorrow or depression or something probably group vortex repression suppression oppression</p> <p>Feeling less social than before</p> <p>Just less happy energy than ashland</p> <p>What do i really need to do in eugene before i leave?</p> <p>Nothing really</p> <p>Just came for po</p>
---	--	---



Glad to have made a few shorts before
returning

614_240614_155053

738am

1208pm

332pm

The park is filled with a lack of selfcare
so most here simply do not feel good
for simple nutrition, hydration, sleep
etc.

Can't take negativity personally

People just don't feel good

Food not bombs soon -4pm

Just sort of trippy depressing energy
at park. If one just sits here long
enough

339pm

350pm

615_240615_124841

1247

Slow day

Hungry

60 on foodie

616_240616_170700

He made a false, but classic mistake

In his presumption of human nature

He claimed

All history

Shows humans have a negative
footprint

Every culture he said

Are by nature, greedy

...

Nope, not true

Greed is conditional

And there are evidence of cultures
who lived peacefully and not
destroying their environment but
taking care of it and nurturing the
local life to increase its security
through biodiversity.

But many cultures get credit for
violence, greed, destruction

1041am

Just waiting outside a sort of
ceremony where the graduates are
thanked for their activism and critical
thinking by one speaker

1048am

Near

1058

Majors in spanish, global studies,
romance languages, greece, japanese,
asian studies,

(most prevalent being spanish, then
global studies)

Spencer barten double major: history
and history of global studies

Double major student global studies
and art

[https://calendar.uoregon.edu/event/
school_of_global_studies_and_languag
es_commencement_ceremony_-_cas](https://calendar.uoregon.edu/event/school_of_global_studies_and_languages_commencement_ceremony_-_cas)

1102

50 min til bus

[greyhound.com/track/order/
3169178916](http://greyhound.com/track/order/3169178916)

1110

1122

Viva la revolution

Immortal Technique - Hollywood
Driveby

<https://on.soundcloud.com/QxmUj>

1125

Bus running late by 40 min

1230 now eta

1216

Just few minutes

506pm

Sitting at jct bus stop

61724_240618_030743

240pm rn

Not much sleep last night in bush

Not too uncomfortable though

Took nap at library

248pm

Thinking of the meetings on the bench
the past few days

Joanna izzarria

William and maxine

..

252pm

Will check out

[] ohra and more

[] local nonprofit job opportunities

308pm

330pm

347pm

Lol, must be the same bike. Rear
Brake slight stick issue inhibiting
smooth ride and speed and increasing
effort

437pm

457pm

Acyually afraid od this reporter

Cocerinf so called cult leader deaths

So often



Almost likr shr csused it or is
assoziated to the point of easily
causing

Easy to fake drug overdoses

I dont trust the unnaturals, yet they
could fake an OD and nobodyd
question

Guess at that point doesnt matter

Recent threats or play, idk micjael
bulletin NM and recent burning pics
and ignition crremony and naming
himself president all seems like an
obvious play but im so blond i dont
reslly know...

So called satanic free speech i heard
nearby convo mention. But we joke
about crazy things, txt makes it
different.

And then this reporter cocrring deaths
and maybe distorting/dilluting for the
rich private investor.

But the most important is i can't be at
my best with my current setup. My
best state of mind. Reloop: meme:
"they keep us in survival to keep us
from being our highest selves" and my
vulnerabilities to predator narrators

509pm

Systemic roots to end homelessness.
Addiction,

Authentic community

618_240618_155233

James wanted to leave today

931am

But if like to

[v] Make prints

[v] Start ohra

[] Trinity Food bank bread for
sandwiches

[] Library charger

[] Ricks celebration

210pm hungry but worried about low
snap. Out of papers . N ganja. Still
have tiny pipe n tobacco

HunGrrrr

329pm an hour here...

619_240619_182448

A prior conversation comes to mind

On the importance of developing pain
metrics

Although each patients threshold is
different/ subjective

An objective meter can be developed
to measure each experience based on
their average, low and peak
thresholds

Also, excessive is needed in daily life,
because the body is so encumbered
by gravity and decay it must be used
to maintain a decent average pain
threshold which most benefits the
breath

As breath and pain have an
interacting relationship

Some depressants work by cutting off
nerve endings activity for a time
which also lowers the breath

308pm

326pm

616pm

Well, i spent the evening with mitch
and Don Anne forgot ricks ceremony.

Rock i met before heading to jail, he
was funny, in awheel chair.

Ironic? He made this joke multiple
times to me while lifting his stub foot
"in one step ahead of you, cause i for
one foot in the grave". The way they
grafted it too, only keeping his heel
made the herl look like the tip of a
"salmon head" or more obviously, a
large male genitalia...

Funny dude. We spent time near the
river and chatting in the plaza.
Apparently in April he was hit over the
head with a propane tank heater
repeatedly and caught on fire in the
tent with another person... James
brown said he was there pulling them
out.. screaming for 15 minutes in front

of police station where they camp
before any help arrived..

Wow.

[https://ashland.news/propane-tank-
fire-on-the-ashland-night-lawn-leads-
to-hospitalizations-arrests/](https://ashland.news/propane-tank-fire-on-the-ashland-night-lawn-leads-to-hospitalizations-arrests/)

Rock bevel..

â€œThe cops didnâ€™t get here for a
while. I was yelling, â€˜Help! Help!
â€™ at the top of my lungs,â€ Brown
said

621_240621_145115.txt

In response to the recent requests,
conversations, interests in mushrooms
lately

Was not necessarily, "once you get
the message hang up the phone"

But that each experience is a fluid
revision of identity

And without true community

It becomes wasted

Maybe in secluded forest setting
recommended solo or with real lasting
friendship

But i have already gained the other

And the sensations and busy life of

Just not so great, imo i prefer to really
enjoy the sounds of nature or water or

But the point is

That's my real need

Community

Not mushrooms

Our lsd, synthetics are generally not
easily trusted/ reliable

Marijuana tobacco

Mushrooms peyote (still have yet to
really experience)

Actually got decently adjusted
yesterday 2 mush

Hungry but not super

Good buffet at park



1121am	general rush which so offends our neighbor and earth beggin for mending.	Don't always write down Archetypes transferred into people Wicked witch of west
250pm, atillan hour could nap in grass	That was inspired in part by Tracy, madam blavatsky lookalike, local who used the term "soul recycling machine"	Blue fairy Pinocchio jipetto Dorothy Wizard of all/oz 4 key players But many other characters following those archetypes
1	(With* or aside?) from the karmic wheel of time/destiny/law	
<u>6224_240603_094148</u>	<u>622_240622_134256</u>	
Heart cultivating authenticity	Beautiful picture-esk morning	1050am
After eons, life times, sensed mistake	1131	Library
Soul recycling machine.	At library	Feeling sleepy at the organizing of a portfolio
Reset, restart, replay	Need to	And the losing of some images i am fixating on
A great critic against superficiality,	[] Create prints for visits culture do whole re design	Likely on fb though
Encouraging authenticity,	[] Rework fb page clean up	Such as cult peace Dec
No more pseudo community	[] Print "tarot" deck	
Family's work for someone, something else	[]	
Communities don't provide for themselves	<u>624_240624_153401</u>	<u>626_240627_065754</u>
Or rely on each other, like they should	Got hangry in library	930am
For emergency prep and conscionable economy. (Importing products from places without the same labor rights as USA)	Waiting for food now 330pm	To defend the sunshine claim
do maybe that's the purpose of reincarnation	Spliff made poop feel no more hunger but may poo soon again today	From a synchronicity fbpost "her name is sunshine but i have no claim to her" seemed to be direct antagonism to my Sunshine claim [to fundamental human rights]
To become our highest self	Didn't poo 3 days... didn't eat much	Also server at trinity church had on "Badass daughter" lookalike to my recent fb post for Tuesday meal
Maybe even repeating our own life	Yum bacon this morning	Simple synchronicities, could get more photos of if recording wasn't so awkward or invasive or sometimes seen as rude/ unwanted
Until we get it right, no regrets, fullest life possible, full bodied being.	Peaceful days at emigrant lake with max	...
..	Make the whole multimedia seem so ineffective for group need physicals not all phone...	Enthusiasm began today as i commented a recurring loop idea which i turned into ibisx picture to remind
so no matter how long, or off course we go.. always brought back	Super sleepy tho, many spliffs laxidazical	That i have a strange fixation on
By fate and our free will:	Slight arm burn	Free choice, pro choice, free will fate, etc. The blaming of people for choices made is essentially what i am going against
To maximum efficiency, least resistance, carved block, exhausted plank, knowin/sensing/intuiting by experience.	333pm	As many were not given the available alternatives or full right to consent
Predictive/ foreshadow/ prophetic/foreaught based on empathy will naturally choose least diseases, disruption, devolution possible: sensitive to the noise, the actions, the	Will presume housing after July or August quests which may eliminate any i so make if in travel spirit and don't stay...	
	<u>625_240626_093012</u>	



And so it can lead into many things beginning with the tale of granny which initiated the catalyst/ chain reaction	Dude came twice to jack my bike. First time i saw him lol at it and see me. Lonher hsr, voice like Jordans or from "haha you clowns"	talents and offer all services to each other for world peace. I an right now offering my whole life work and skills for world peace collaborations, pick me up whenever.
And pure logic, truth, soundness in the argument made	Blessed i didn't get a good look	
Which references:	"Yo!fude! wassup? that's my bike!"	240pm
1. ORS admin. Procedures promulgation of rules	"Sorry thought someone just left it"	
2. DWDA	And he parked it and walked away quickly as i scrambled up the steps to get it back...	713pm
3. Reckless/ intentional, "how can you intentionally be reckless?"(better wording available, "consciously reckless" (contradicting to #4	Guess i definitely need to lock it now.	Gross fb vomit
4 . Conscious - definition - pro life. Responsive. Choosing the best for all	Its weird	Could've been worse
5. SAD , vitamin D, mental health and weather/ environmental conditions.	I don't even want to look at their faces when they do that	Self restricting for few days
6. Conditions of confinement	I don't want that nature to exist	
A Communications	I ignore it, or forget it	Good convo with kali
B. Access to courts (civil rights don't exist unless you have money)	Or was conditioned to not watch someone doing something bad	On gnostic Christianity
i. Courts errors	"Don't look!" Elder bro or dad even mom or random encounter	And liberation from enslavement
7. Cruel and unusual		To the true father
A. Correctional officer. Sociological principles	706am	By a false or fallen or evil from old testament record
B. Recidivism	1117am	The old testament god as evil and the sacrifice performed to it, children etc
C. Whole life impact	Conspiracy Ant	Renewed by Christ
8. Humanistic, responsive, educational personality/ parenting/ governmental styles	https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=BZ0QCAicJ9I	Unconditionally
9.	I love luci reality TV show (jun 5 22)	Despite whether you believe or affirm him.
///	https://www.facebook.com/1351469004896344/posts/pfbid0KbcXY7Jq991xNRNZR4wUSEmpqjptNfhrtKsD9qxr2PTqrrPiZrZ9aEraGvWy6KWVl/?app=fbl	Spending an eternity
Another table of contents or string of concepts for a book...		With his/her children
But the energy is fueled by conversation with people, and sitting by myself to write it defeats the purpose: social unity/ integration	101pm	Descendants throughout all time and space
..	Discarded notes/fb comments	Incomprehensible as the stars in space or grains of sand on a beach
[v] Find the culture of peace cards	https://www.facebook.com/groups/719301678241309/permalink/2636663263171798/?comment_id=2636791179825673	Children of a common ancestor
Found In cc2021_22		Meeting Aubrey again today
	Ohhhhhh by "respect" you mean for me to be silent or to bend over to your opinion? IDK I'm a problem child and id rather we all post our skills and	Her discussion on Mormon church abuse
627_240627_191831		Kalis kundalini reptilian trip, stinky others, dominating woman and gift of tesla bulb electric phallic object to calm down, all during mental hospital experience.
		628_240629_162925



#scienencesilence	2. Abolitionist art show conclusion and google invite	907pm -ITS SUPPOSED TO BE A TOOL NOT A WEAPON
STOP SILENCING THE YOUTH		
bad parents n slave masters oppress their subjects	3. Artwork from 2023 and earlier concepts include microgrid secure self rep democracies to streamline city communication for circuit court and local grassroots news...	I had a realization
They say their language is mean, hurtful, disrespectful.		That with the agent of the recorder
Maybe you should get a degree in universal language instead of mishearing and misrepresenting everyone because words hurt you.	320	Comes the use of it as a weapon
	So don has been in Hollywood since a baby	To extort and manipulate
That's how kim jong un talks to me. I say "hey, you shouldn't support slavery" then he spansks me for "disrespect"ing his whole operation.	Knows the floyd family	As i explained the possibility of actors surrounding an individual, paid by higher authority to detract/ruin etc
	Was in ghost busters 2 as a baby	
....	He's been eating shark meat	And that it could be
	To help his teeth grow stronger	Like this whole experience
	And he didn't want to lose those teeth	A fractal of a recurring event
[] Create a rainbow subreddit...	But it burns his stomach	Throughout all timeliness/ dimensions / experience
136pm	He was asking me if he should go to a house, someone who might be his cousin. Said he was " permanently invited" but hasn't seen her since and doesn't know if it be weird to go. Then he left to see if she be there.	The development of recording technology
<u>Cc Welcome to RainbowCOM1_240628_134613</u>		For a individual and for a society
Cc Welcome to RainbowCOM1	I asked if it was Aubrey since that's super similar but she was actually present and i cooked a few times for her and kali	Must be the most common development for many societies throughout different timeliness and dimensions
I would prefer if we focus on real world collaborations more than semantics.	And so he made me look into	To record, to save, to preserve
This spacr	Just like Aubrey	The scribe, the library, the safe,
	The real likely hood	
This is a direct solution,	Of satanic cults (Aubrey said in 2.5 years she'll have a legal degree in father rights and that she recently stopped a Mormon pedophile ring transporting young jew girls for sexual favors)	(Additional, intrusive at lower volume/ attention/ desirability to be included in prior list: weapon, key)
Outlined in (1,2,3)		<u>629_240630_091454</u>
We respect the right to free speech	Or video extortion for media artists who want to be famous who "sold their soul to devil" by agreeing to a ludicrous act of such SA on infant or minor. With threat to release it if ever go against extortioners wishes. Might be more common than you think.	Should be happy
And we work on universal language development and research in order minimize inherent or implied assumptions and bias.		Accomplished a lot today
Working towards a unified theory of consciousness. And eliminating the problem of a lack of accountability	331pm	449pm
1. David bella, systematic distortion of information solution 1: a new form of communication	Hungry waiting	628pm
		Discarded fb post:
		QUESTION: Do the local DAs operate from a place of Fear or Love?
		Do they love vengeance and punishment?
		Do they fear knowledge and education
		Are they building families



Of are the tearing them appart?

735 the withdrawl state which helped
me focus on

It does matter

Family in holocaust

Providing proof for such

It was exacerbated by caffeine which i
somehow forgot about. And am still
experiencing lingering effects of slight
headache and high blood pressure
coffee culture.

737pm

Didn't fall asleep until 3-4am last
night, was up by 8 i believe...

Lack of cigarettes, but woke up happy
n energized...

1002

I need to map my emotions

1020

Wanting to chart emotional rhythms
and waves

Current happy motivated

Juat passed sort off sad then funny
YouTube gaga mkultra then

630_240630_161358.txt

915am

Team america
[https://youtu.be/HIPljGWGNt4?
si=ikMk3bO8VCPBPuyk](https://youtu.be/HIPljGWGNt4?si=ikMk3bO8VCPBPuyk)

1220

Slit your neck said panda

God won't let me die i said

shaggy ended with god isn't real

412 waiting for food amidst angry
dude YELLING

Discarded fb post:

Wish my dad would help edit or
publish his theory of motivation.

I have multiple.

6324_240603_193131

Hope it gives you a lunch or smoothes
you out - the don't do drugs psa
turned perspective, people afraid to
do drugs because the drug itself
punches your perspective, boundary
dissolving plant medicines. But some
people need that change in
perspective. Violence is one thing, not
to be promoted but benefits of ego
death in their natural form can
actually seem worse than a physical
threat. So that one knew or believed
to be true, put to the test,
questioned, flimsy/ unstable,
destroyed?! Psychopomps and domps,
soul recycle machine - egos build
towers and collapse all hail 9/11 ;))
(global trade? Center? Unfairly traded
and regulated. central governance)

Yeah a bit jumpy, not so good at
talking or presenting the idea. Just
tense, poor sleep, blood pressure.
Not the most peaceful internal or
exuding..

The small amount of input was enough
though: happening grassroots as
opposed to through a central
government.

And what better place than the food
co-op (cooperative farms, local
sources)

But i questioned the lack of sympathy
for the masses who did not have the
privilege of being a 60s flower child as
the critique/ complainant/ fellow
citizen did

Which had awakened her to
grassroots...

I guess I'm trying to catch the spark of
the inspiration or shared dream or
shared cause or sense of umph/ social
justice, in another in order to feel it in
self, but the general lack of it makes
me draw inward, more introverted, if
there is not a shared joy, why risk the
share? To take on a depressed outlook
or narrow blind vision of the future.

Atleast you're doing it!

Yeah I'm not a good petitioner...

414pm

Haven't scribed in awhile

Zombie sleepy

Sore immobile body

The saturation of the appetite to
movement

Quelled with nice spliff mix just
received at co op

Like hypnotic charms or spells, im
fine with them, location stagnant not
bad next to beautiful creek..

Very solitary still days by the water

Peaceful

Cultivating, meditating, manifesting
95 thesis church reform

Since people are so against the
government

Check out their churches

Had or has their ever even really been
centralized governance?

423pm

65_240605_123855

Well... one weektil i have to return to
check in with po... if I'm going to
pretend my fears aren't real, and just
return. Can't say i didnt try.

But.. well it might be nice to try to see
if Michael still interested in country
fair.

///

Discarded fb post:

As i prepare a necessary update and
modern style of martin luther kings 95
thesis, whichis beautiful like galileos
celestial proofs of circula spherical
planet (gotta love ancient lettering
(and he useda telescope and
mathematics to determine such
claims, manyflat Esther'earthers have



never used a telescope or proper msg. Still we may be in a collective universe where 1D flat Earth's coincide and live alongside with infinite ever growing dimensions))

But not to get distracted from the point, which should focus on man's capacity for good, encouraging it, taking down the false narrative and powers of identity theft which have so wrongly condemned the human. Ultimately, the state is responsible for encouraging and conditioning violence instead of a peace education and real physical model.

Where does the highest road of morality lead? How can people misinterpret Jesus most basic message to think he would ever condone, let alone encourage violence or violent behavior?

As the churches work to live by Christ message they need to promote self sufficiency and community as a means to world peace. And telling people to think for themselves is one thing, but providing a stable foundation of education and living that actually encourages that is another thing. I would not trust the average person to not fall susceptible to bias and kawaii/lavish elaxidazical* education without first giving them a warning label of common human errors/shortfalls, to keep on guard for. The library and the museum are the ultimate tools for maintaining our records, which are proof that despite our short and sometimes futile seeming life, the community lives on and our story/impact is important. To get out of the individual flight or fight for the eternal evergrowing communal spirit. Which will be preserved in genetics and vibrational traces across the universe(s) despite any attempt or fear of losing all in our earth. Which we should work to preserve. But even in the case of its destruction, maintain hope that an on going record is available in our very dna, and in future, the tools to access this universal record will improve. But still paper and pen, and physical copies. Scrolls of ancient temples and cuneiform tablets, preserved, sacred to our minds/monks* whose job is to hold this knowledge as sacred and protected as possible.

It's great, the term "think for yourself", because many would say not everyone can think for yourself, but that goes against the inner voice, spirit, conscience, heart felt logic reason empathy compassion which is

already there. Just waiting to be re opened. Closed and narrowed as a child accepting and confirming to the classic worldview which says it can't happen or to just wait for paradise, instead of energizing us to fulfill our ancestral promise many were baptized in and for with faith.

To stir and wake the dead, for their counsel, for their energy, for their support in their own upliftment. Can they rest so easy?

The holy spirit is not here to mess with the grateful dead but to wake them up to their own name, label, and promise. But the energy required to motivate people, is not easily shared, as the fear of loss of control or distrust easily shuts off the transference of energy and even worse, creates a emotional drama, venting, healing stage where still the parties fail to commit in collective unity/ trust. To know if you can commit and collaborate so easily, is actually a privilege, to have overcome your doubts and continually offer collaboration, services.

But as I age, and become tired of my own artwork, another privilege, to be able to be an artist. Truly we are all artists, but to engage in that pursuit all in your own is a beautiful gift. Shall we celebrate the arts? Or fish their destruction? Oh they could never die down, but the opportunity should be more readily available.

Celebrating artists, and going on a limb, to create FEELING.

A return to feelings, after our long absence, or more accurately put, self disciplined hereditary post traumatic slavery disorder. Now we are allowed to feel? Its okay to be emotional.

Emotions can manipulate. Truth in healing resolves doubt, from the basics on up, security is a basic need.

Do not put beliefs above basic needs. It is not helpful or sane. Some claim to out mental physical reality, but I am against those hypnotic gurus, self deprecated dogs. Would you make your dog sit all day or learn to play with it during its short time here. That is what I have to say to transcendental monks who have had enough of this physical reality. But I'm really in love with the potential (and the dualistic preference or criticism is unnecessary, their meditations are having a greater impact than an army of playing dogs/or cats or whatever you want idk anymore. Venting, ohhh, I thought I was doing a scholarly thesis...

Hmmm...

Do you know what the Devil thinks when he sees men use violence to propagate the gospel? He sits with folded arms behind the fire of hell, and says with malignant looks and frightful grin: "Ah, how wise these madmen are to play my game! Let them go on; I shall reap the benefit. I delight in it." But when he sees the Word running and contending alone on the battle-field, then he shudders and shakes for fear."

1240

6624_240606_231401

the "private" investigator gets paid to lie and try to create an accurate story?

while projecting their own "necessary lies", they create a game of the matter. a play. We are creatures of play, in my own life I have played with my defamation as a cooling mechanism for legitimate civil and human rights concerns which remain unanswered by the larger community.

But focus and attention is lost when you think someone lies, (there's a lie in every statement, a truth in every statement. Depends on interpretation/ past programming) everyone lies, survival lies, ego lies..So basically, both parties lose trust in each other and ever so slightly, unconsciously muse fantasy while attention dwindles, and a return to the hypnagogic state of child like bafflement, inebriated, lack of differentiation between stable reality and inner fantasy.

. some people think they're the ego or the soul.

those are karmic "waste"/ "entertainment" products - you're the human spirit.

The parties leave, they make their inheritors assumptions, which mathematics can help to round out obsessive, irrational or illogical



fallacies. Or math can show that what people think is rational thinking is not, its not objective either, perception is uniquely catered to one's conditioning (sorry, but Jesus told me his love was actually conditional, you had to believe in him to live for ever. And also i think it had something to do with his ability to heal, their belief or trust...[if only seeing was believing, {free rebirth blinded by light NDEs for sale}]), all "rational"/"intellectual" thinking is intuitive defense mechanism. The rational congress from intuition, not the other way around. I an pisiting that the heart is much older, more primal connected to more ancient dimensions than the brain.

differentiation, classification of multiple body systems: " how can you be more than 1 person?" , multiple systems, multiple categories. impatience draws rash conclusions. the authentic body, soul and spirit is to be realized and celebrated. each perfect in our own way, growing towards whatever so deemed valuable.

while the whole (white) world grapples with its dictator and parenting complex. politics is about parenting another human. one should have to studies those concepts in depth, be familiar with the modern scholarship and also, why do you want to patent someone else without nourishing them?

how the population treats the homeless, shows the sado-masochistic, generational slave trauma parenting.

No, in most instances, stop trying to patent other people, focus on your own authenticity issues and your own family.

an outrage at the "masters"/"elitist" anti human policies.

basic securities are a human right. shelter, sleep, community, clean food and clean water and clean air. you can't put a price on something you need to live.

607

He made the mistake, of unconsciously musing or intentionally lying

Of something quite important.

That he grew up with this kid who fatally stabbed his gf... and they grew up in the town of "Puritan Massachussets" so named because all the puritans who settled their and influenced this mans superstitious and lobotomized, drug and suicidal thoughta and behavior

All crafted by the world

The world gave it to him, this false image of self. It was too much for him to bear.

That was maxs reasoning.

And so maybe he is too intuitive

Or thats not intuitive

But deceptive, the deception alters the results. And deception in the alchemixal process, any lack of authenticity will produce the reflection of suxh.

But we literally cant be truly authentic, some have moments, but our current environment does not support, condition or have any private financial intetest in the publics health or wellbeing (they profit off idiots, but that slaughter machine assembly line is not only not productive, its destructive, but also

///

1056pm

Just now realizing

My internal reality differing from my external

As if my music sounds so much better with head phones. Because i am embarrassed to share. When so much noise so much worse clouds the environment. But also, i can't seem to like a song of someone else doesn't or it bothers them and sometimes need to ask for feelings or sensation on their side, as if self doubt and conformity and fear of punishment from something loud in the past. Or just not being cool enough, maybe that's it, that i wasn't others to like it. So crazy... finally using my bt speaker loving it

And ebtwring the internal into the external

Basically getting better at show and tell

Or internal interests despite ezternal distractions

Becoming more authentic

2 worlds/Spheres uniting into one

And not just music

But everything

Why should one persons disinterest

Stop me for the whole day?

Peoples doubt or pessism kills my internal dreams and memory or celebration of past achievements which i should plaster on myself medals tattoo or something cause damn i nwed hifher self esteem to petition or really think theyd let me make an impact. And sadly being forced to another...

Supposed to be building a house...

Houses...

A whole foundation...

For a whole population

But seriously so adhd around other people, sometimes foregoing my own needs, water, bathroom, food, for the social need. But also sometimes just going a little to hypnotized or helpless lost puppy wandering. But yeah so many unmet needs, it seems obvious we can share needs, some get prioritized more than others without even knowing it you sacrifice your needs for theirs because the social reward outweighs the unmet needs to pee or water.

But its not healthwaiting for my body to wake up to feeling its own needs more persistantly.

Which should be natural and whixh weve lost the ability to just feel those things, not all but many aeem to have a disease or adflxtikm in america id sone aort to be healed by more accurate ongoing monitoring or awareness/consciousness

...

6724_240608_145608

the core issue is: Are you essentially criminalizing a state of being?



Are they being punished because they are sleeping or the action? Or are they being punished because they are homeless? And should cities be free to make these decisions for themselves?

Municipalities have competing priorities. I mean, what if there are lead pipes in the water? Do you build the homeless shelter, or do you take care of the lead pipes? What if there aren't enough fire protection? Which one do you prioritize?

You have to provide them an alternative. If you're going to say, "You can't be here, and then they go, 'Where should we go?'" you have to have an answer to that question.

I think it's important to also note that, for instance, you could be starving to death, and it's still illegal to steal, right? It's illegal to steal bread or something like that. I mean, we've all seen Les Mis. So that's not allowed. But at the same time, the distinction that's being made here is: "You don't criminalize starvation; you criminalize the stealing of bread, versus, 'Are you just criminalizing homelessness in this case, or are you criminalizing sleeping in this place at a specific time. Are you providing reasonable restrictions?"

How do you provide for order while allowing people to be free and do what they want to do? And, in some ways, it's not a real tension. Like with the homelessness, "I think that's why I'm so interested in it. And I'm just like, 'There's actually a solution to the crisis. You could just provide housing that is sufficient for the people who need it, and then you would not have homelessness.'"

<https://www.theatlantic.com/podcasts/archive/2024/06/homeless-supreme-court-case-grants-pass-johnson/678602/>

///

ChatGPT

Write me a 1000 word essay answering the question "why don't people always do what they know is good for them?". Include citations in from a variety of disciplines such as philosophy, neuroscience, biology, psychology and sociology, cognitive dissonance, conformity, the state of knowing vs applying and doing.

Why Don't People Always Do What They Know is Good for Them?

Human behavior is often a puzzle, especially when it comes to individuals knowingly engaging in actions that are detrimental to their well-being. This phenomenon has intrigued scholars across various disciplines, including philosophy, neuroscience, biology, psychology, and sociology. By integrating insights from these fields, we can begin to unravel the complex interplay of factors influencing human decision-making and behavior.

Cognitive Dissonance:

One key concept that sheds light on this issue is cognitive dissonance, as proposed by Leon Festinger in 1957. Cognitive dissonance theory suggests that individuals experience discomfort when their beliefs or behaviors are inconsistent with each other. When faced with this discomfort, people are motivated to reduce it by either changing their beliefs or rationalizing their behavior. For example, a person who knows the health risks of smoking may rationalize their behavior by believing that the negative effects won't happen to them or by convincing themselves that they will quit soon.

Conformity:

Social psychology also offers insights into why people don't always do what they know is good for them. Conformity, as studied by Solomon Asch and others, highlights the powerful influence of social norms on behavior. People often conform to group expectations, even when they know it's not in their best interest.

This desire to fit in and avoid social rejection can override individual knowledge or rational decision-making. For instance, someone may continue to engage in unhealthy eating habits because it aligns with the norms of their social group.

Neuroscience:

From a neuroscientific perspective, the brain's reward system plays a crucial role in motivating behavior. Dopamine, a neurotransmitter associated with pleasure and reward, reinforces certain actions, making them more likely to be repeated. When individuals engage in behaviors that provide immediate gratification, such as overeating or substance abuse, the brain's reward system is activated, often overpowering the rational knowledge of long-term consequences.

The Knowing-Doing Gap:

Psychologists have long observed the gap between knowing what is good for us and actually doing it, a phenomenon known as the knowing-doing gap. This gap can be attributed to various factors, including lack of self-control, procrastination, and competing priorities. For instance, someone may know the importance of exercising regularly but struggle to prioritize it over other commitments like work or family responsibilities.

Evolutionary Biology:

From an evolutionary perspective, human behavior can be understood as the product of adaptation to ancestral environments. Evolutionary biologists argue that certain behaviors that may seem irrational today, such as hoarding food or taking risks, were adaptive in the past when resources were scarce or survival was uncertain. These evolutionary remnants can influence modern behavior, leading people to prioritize short-term gains over long-term well-being.

Sociocultural Influences:



Sociocultural factors also shape individual behavior and decision-making. Cultural norms, economic disparities, and institutional structures can create barriers to adopting healthy behaviors. For example, individuals living in impoverished neighborhoods may have limited access to nutritious food options or healthcare services, making it difficult for them to prioritize their health.

Conclusion:

In conclusion, the question of why people don't always do what they know is good for them is multifaceted and complex. Insights from philosophy, neuroscience, biology, psychology, and sociology highlight the interplay of cognitive, social, biological, and environmental factors influencing human behavior. By understanding these factors, we can develop more effective strategies for promoting positive behavior change and improving overall well-being.

///

Attaining True Knowledge through Contemplation of the Forms

Plato, the ancient Greek philosopher, proposed a theory of forms as a means to understand the nature of reality and attain true knowledge. According to Plato, the physical world is merely a shadow or imperfect reflection of a higher realm of forms—abstract, eternal, and unchanging concepts that represent the essence of things. Attaining true knowledge involves transcending the material world and contemplating these forms. In this essay, we will explore the concept of the forms and outline concrete steps that individuals can take to engage in such contemplation.

Understanding the Forms:

Plato's theory of forms posits that behind every physical object or concept lies a perfect form or idea. For

example, there is a form of beauty, justice, goodness, and so forth. These forms exist independently of the physical world and are eternal and unchanging. The physical manifestations we perceive are mere imperfect reflections of these perfect forms. Plato uses the allegory of the cave to illustrate this concept, where humans are likened to prisoners confined in a cave, perceiving only the shadows cast by objects outside. True enlightenment comes from turning away from the shadows and gazing upon the forms themselves.

Steps to Contemplate the Forms:

• **Philosophical Inquiry:** The journey towards understanding the forms begins with philosophical inquiry. Individuals must engage in critical thinking, questioning the nature of reality and the underlying principles that govern it. This involves examining assumptions, challenging beliefs, and seeking deeper truths beyond the surface level of existence.

• **Studying Plato's Dialogues:** Plato's dialogues, particularly works such as "The Republic" and "Phaedo," provide insights into his theory of forms. By studying these dialogues, individuals can gain a deeper understanding of Plato's philosophical ideas and the methods he proposes for contemplating the forms.

• **Seeking Universal Truths:** Contemplation of the forms requires seeking universal truths that transcend the particulars of individual experiences. Individuals should strive to discern the underlying patterns and principles that govern reality, looking beyond the variability and imperfections of the physical world to uncover the eternal and immutable truths represented by the forms.

• **Reflective Meditation:** Reflective meditation can aid in contemplation of the forms by quieting the mind and focusing attention inward. Through meditation, individuals can explore the depths of their consciousness, transcending the distractions of the material world and attuning themselves to the realm of pure ideas and forms.

• **Engaging with Beauty and Virtue:** Plato associates certain forms, such as beauty and virtue, with higher truths and ideals. By engaging with beauty in art, nature, and human relationships, individuals can glimpse the form of beauty itself. Likewise, embodying virtuous principles such as justice, courage, and wisdom allows individuals to align themselves with the form of the Good.

• **Dialogue and Discourse:** Plato emphasizes the importance of dialogue and discourse in the pursuit of knowledge. Engaging in meaningful conversations with others allows individuals to exchange ideas, challenge assumptions, and refine their understanding of the forms. Through dialectical inquiry, individuals can uncover deeper truths and attain greater clarity in their contemplation of the forms.

Conclusion:

In conclusion, Plato's theory of forms offers a framework for attaining true knowledge by contemplating abstract, eternal concepts that represent the essence of reality. By engaging in philosophical inquiry, studying Plato's dialogues, seeking universal truths, practicing reflective meditation, engaging with beauty and virtue, and participating in dialogue and discourse, individuals can embark on the journey towards enlightenment and true understanding. Through contemplation of the forms, one transcends the limitations of the material world and accesses the realm of pure, unchanging truths.

////

The Interconnection of Authenticity, Humanism, Pseudo-Community, and Modern Slavery in Global Supply Chains

In our interconnected world, the pursuit of authenticity and humanism should ideally guide our actions and interactions, fostering genuine connections and empathy for others. However, the reality often reveals a



stark contrast, where pseudo-communities and modern slavery persist within the intricate web of our economy's supply chains. Understanding the link between these concepts sheds light on how seemingly disparate phenomena are intricately entwined, implicating all participants in global disparity and human trafficking.

Encouraging Authenticity and Humanism:

Authenticity entails aligning one's actions, values, and beliefs, fostering genuine connections with oneself and others. In a humanistic framework, individuals recognize the inherent dignity and worth of every human being, striving to promote well-being and justice for all. Encouraging authenticity and humanism involves cultivating empathy, compassion, and a sense of solidarity with others, transcending barriers of nationality, race, or socioeconomic status.

Pseudo-Community and its Deceptive Nature:

M. Scott Peck defines pseudo-community as a stage in group dynamics characterized by a superficial sense of harmony and belonging. In pseudo-community, individuals may suppress their true thoughts and emotions to maintain the illusion of unity, leading to an artificial sense of connection that masks underlying tensions or conflicts. Pseudo-community inhibits authentic communication and hinders genuine relationships, perpetuating a cycle of misunderstanding and disconnection.

Modern Slavery in Supply Chains:

The global economy relies on complex supply chains that span continents, encompassing diverse industries such as agriculture, manufacturing, and retail. Within these supply chains, modern slavery persists in various forms, including forced labor, debt bondage, and human trafficking. Vulnerable populations, including migrants, refugees, and marginalized communities, are often exploited by

unscrupulous employers who prioritize profit over human rights. Despite international efforts to combat modern slavery, it remains pervasive, fueled by demand for cheap labor and goods.

Implication of Participants in Global Disparity and Human Trafficking:

Every participant in the economy's supply chain, from producers to consumers, is implicated in the perpetuation of global disparity and human trafficking. As consumers, our choices shape demand for goods and services, influencing production practices and labor conditions. When we prioritize affordability and convenience over ethical considerations, we inadvertently contribute to the exploitation of vulnerable workers in distant corners of the globe. Similarly, businesses must prioritize ethical sourcing and supply chain transparency to ensure that their operations do not perpetuate human rights abuses.

The Call to Action:

Addressing the interconnected issues of authenticity, humanism, pseudo-community, and modern slavery requires a concerted effort at individual, institutional, and societal levels. Encouraging authenticity and humanism involves fostering empathy, promoting social justice, and advocating for the rights of marginalized communities. Combatting pseudo-community requires creating spaces for genuine dialogue and collaboration, where diverse perspectives are valued and respected.

To eradicate modern slavery in supply chains, stakeholders must prioritize transparency, accountability, and ethical sourcing practices. This entails conducting thorough audits, enforcing labor standards, and empowering workers to assert their rights. Consumers can support ethical brands and demand greater transparency from companies regarding their supply chain practices. Governments play a crucial role in enacting and enforcing legislation to prevent human trafficking and protect the rights of workers.

Conclusion:

In conclusion, the connection between encouraging authenticity, humanism, pseudo-community, and modern slavery in our economy's supply chain highlights the complex interplay between individual behavior, group dynamics, and systemic injustice. By recognizing our interconnectedness and taking proactive steps to promote authenticity, humanism, and ethical conduct, we can work towards building a more just and equitable world where the dignity and rights of all individuals are respected and upheld

///

12pm

Lost souls, sir bishop

1241

Stolen battery charger, 6/5 12-7pm upstairs window seat spot closest to front desk.

1244

331

Re engaging with the confidence yesterday which is variable to each social group change...

604pm yelling at neal for being manic

Telling him to be more careful with his words

Really angry energy

Words power to me is a joke until we actually can transfer the spirit of collaboration and unity

And manic does mean to relax in peace and poop. Often many things can lead a child to manic energy and yelling is one way to shame and scare into submission or just hidden painful constipation.

They don't know why they're manic or why it hurts some people so much. It doesn't bother many. And their own distrust of the words is more a problem than the word player

I am unitarian universalist



I can find the light and truth in any word scheme if i so try

But our fear and failure to remember the unease heightened energy brings to "deadbeat" or anger management tense people. I hate that wors dead beat, put on me i thought maybe. But learned helplessness is real way to understand the dead beat and or just inability it lack of willingness to collaborate, which i have always expressed interest for

But yes we're being parrots like he so critized others he is himself

Until we collaborate.

But IDK in actually pretty sad after that. I sometimes support his blunt loud command/direction/advice which i saw him use the day we hungout like on the peepee player (peeing in a bottle or grabbing himself right in front before coop) and "water girl"

"I came to ashland to save the children" she said as she poored water at the coop while we sat

708pm

822pm

The power of words

Lack of love received

Lack of love given

So selfish a poem

Or a certain kind of law

On love

Some pretend it changes other for good

My writings aren't even an expression of myself in normal life person to person conversation.

From thought to write and thought to speech is different translation even though it would seem the same.

Just making excuses for self conscious revision after creating persecution for a certain art style

And to blame some for not breaking fast enough is a great horrible shaming

My portfolio accomplished more than i care to write about on here but i have some good additions.

Be careful

////

Write a short novel tying together humanism, jungian vs freudianism, shadow therapy, ancient Greek philosophy, goodness and truth also, peace activism by David Adam's, the experiments on; addiction and community, intrinsic motivation,

conditioning (both classical and operant and any new systems), memory inaccuracy, bits of information to process different tasks, conformity, obedience, bystander effect, Lucifer effect, observation effect, Golem and stereotype threat, the evil eye, the temporal brain circuit brain partition, the 8 circuit by leary, ancient Egyptian to Christianity and unitarian universalist underlying love principle and truth being the highest religion (with a criticism on chaos magic, involuntary or unconsensual hypnotism (also tie this in with our write to voluntary explicit and voluntary consent as laid out in independence and developed through the hospital industry, and criticising war crimes of each president and poor horrible conditions of prison), the help of near death experience in life such as ancient baptism and also in psychedelic plant medicine, past and modern slavery all in relation to the identity, developing authenticity

Titled the sunshine claim

Also include a chapter on Civil rights, the declaration of independence section on consent, article four of the universal declaration on human rights, modern slavery and ptssd post traumatic slavery syndrome, property rights, environmental rights, public health rights

, alternative options right, drug education and end to prohibition and restrictive authoritarian parenting government prone to poor regulation and lack of accountability,

Then write a class action lawsuit suing the intelligent surveillance groups of America and the world, for improper use of intelligence, negligence, failure to take notice, deliberate manslaughter and toxic people and environment such as air and land and water qualities, unprecedented carbon dioxide and the

effect of carbon dioxide on the body, and how breathing can also change acodic bodies and the acidic ocean proof of pollution you can self test the carbon dioxide theories and self testing, peer review and democracy are all about participation and education and willingness to learn, collaborate, grow.

Then end with the original martin Luther king speaking on nonviolence, the devil, and the Seville statement on violence key points to make a lawsuit suing the state and every business, institution, for mis-education, negligence, and participation in global genocide and economic disparity as well a vulnerabilities to grid failures, natural and man made disasters.

Then end with a speech on seasonal affective disorder, clean water, vitamin d and other essential vitamins, emotional tolerance and intelligence the history of mis-appropriation and the courts history of identity abuse through false narratives, its lack of science on whole systems prevents it from curing the disease as it falls to address the root concerns of addiction and crime by becoming more secure, self sufficient and authentic not pseudocommunities. Because it is important as a public health concern to address systemic issues/inadequacies/infections/corruptons not individual felonious/"evil" or shameful (needless disease inflicting) deeds,

Ancient Land and property thefts and the courts misusing technology, maintaining a needless delay and over use of ineffective white washed language and pseudomorality, but the effect of maintaining fancy letters and the poqer of word transitions to practical magic, manifestation and dark and light magix defined as eother causing disease and destruction or empathy and healing also holistic psychology, subliminal programming, unconscious hypnotism and unconscious vs conscious mating/dating rituals. End with a combination on tantra, shakti, chi, prana, fundamental forces, and verified consistant scientific laws

Leads to a chapter concerning the power of breath and ventillation, the hiatory of the word inspiration and respiration, the variables involved in building and controlling the aize and heat of a fire and how thats knowledge on piaget meta systems to see its whole footprint from a distance and then lead to a new story where



you change the ending of platos allegory of the cave to include the prisoner not escaping but learning the variables of fire conyrol by opening the dopr to increase ventilation, and by doing so the prisoner exposes the most clear image to stabilize the shadow precisely to its sharpeat and most accurate detail. And compare the bright flame to the sun and the power of illumination in shadow therapy. And then end with a verse on the spell of forgiveness and throwing the stone, in the popular lords prayer and the alchemical implications of trying to square a circle. and the implications of infinity in the symbol pi and in infinite limits in calculus and the infinite splicing of a number.

And try to tie in the sunshine claim as being a right to property, consent and receiving literal sunshine, vitamin d and others essential, a positive and/or a sunny(allegorical/symbolic) narrative and identity for humanity using humanism to account for past collective grievances (give examples of most popular and underrated social movements and concerns and also quote the declaration of independence about our duty to ammend a wrongful and harmful government) and to meet basic needs and security, the original sun god, the word sol in spanish, the edology of the soul (which will be composed of explorations on the kicro and meta systems of the human in holistic psychology, the cycle of elements, cyclea in math and phyaiics, cycles in moon and menatration and breath and tides and in grief and terror management theory, cognitive dissonance, unconscious and repetetive unhealthy behavior, the orders of magnitude comprising our universe (in size and weight and heat and waste productions) attachment styles and attachment theory and trust, betrayal trauma theory, thr 4 humours the 4 elements:air, water, earth, Fire, four directions and importance of triangulation mathematics and mapping external and internal realities, and the holistic use of psycho-bio-socio- spiritual intersections and categorization. Also include in this section which is titled the ecology of the soul we will include the importance of meetings ones basic needs in motivationas opposed to trying the power of belief over simple day to day self health care, and the limitations of biasd belief systems versus consistant peer reviewed of stable laws and objective truths exposed by thr beauty of science to discovery and record and measure and create from the immensely,

incomprehensibale large universe which is not only beautiful but waiting to be explored and nurtured or privately respected and left alone (proper use of prior consent laws, rights and development) and add

and criticize the courts for lacking the use of effective whole system management, failure to take notice, unnecessary with todays tecnology time delays, unnecessary over complicated language, excessiveness and inefficiency as opposed to the natural efficiency of the earth, priceless elements being unnecessarily harmed and hurting our health

Recommend public health reform, consensual living, awareness on issues and immediate and beneficial micro economic development and investment solutions for self sufficient community business ventures which can be eco-minded(with goal of attempting negative or atleast close to zero harmful imprint on the earth as that is the most moral law and which is scientifically verifiable through stoichiometric science.

And then describe black and white as shades not colors, the spectrum of color, right and wrong, duality, yin and yang, and how all that can br eliminated with collective and collaborative unity and consensual agreements to work together for the greatest good.

And remind people of the sollutions pointed to in the declaration on a culture of peace and program of action which concerned the right for each citizen to develepe to their fullest potential.

The last word in the novel shall be "amen."

And the whole novel should focus on creating a conclusion celebrating religious tolerance and unitarian universalism, finding religious books with verses agreeing with scientific laws and building a foundation of love which is the main human rights to clean and pure water, air, land and food, shelter and security. Which are their basic needs on the humanistic ladder of maslow motivation. And the transcendant function developed with the idea of guardian angels creating systematic changes to resolve collective grievances and how their perception changes upon reflections

on death and selflessness as opposed to selfishness which is conditioned.

Explore exciting options for conscious conditioning and a court system which uses transparent modern app communications and input from everyone in the community. Protect the identity of the criminal for attempts to objectivity, move to a humanistic model and be rid of the unnecessary Brutish chains, outfits, conditions and compare slavery revolts and exits throughout time such as rxodus, the seville wars, the civil war and now our current to end modern slavery and poor economic and community development/design safety/security and morql obligation to ammend our impact on globalist produxts from multinational corporations who maintain global disprity and unsafe and unhealthy working conditions.

Create citations for everything and a bibliography at the end

1018pm created Google doc and pdf of 2 collaborative works

The sunshine claim and the village helios rough drafts

Great collaborative work.

Completed by the Allen Elizabeth theatre, ancient '420 tables' spot.

During a momentous and boisterous, fun sounding and applauding play.

Reading the content, i wonder if it was lizard boy haha.

Much to add use Google docs as main place now...

1220am

Just met gabby

Beautiful

Sitting in "my" spot

Beautiful steps by the lithia turn to bear creek

Peaceful sound of water.

I don't want to hog it, it's a beautiful spot

Oh it's late i should go

I'm spencer btw



Im gabby

You look beautiful

Thank you

completing another outline script and he was trippin bout to peak so i gave him the space for hisspace adventure...

and verbal language, just ready to pounce on the poor.

(Discarded fb post)

1222am latest ibisx art inspired by gawkinf at the song lyrics and then background fb photo for Victoria

321pm

Actually writing itself, this OpenSolaris conversation. I see the negative side of inviting/ incoming other observers to try to predict off poor biasd assumptions what i could mean or where im going but no one has really maintained a relationship with me through my whole life to really know. My family might presume but how much i have changed and criticized, really they dont know me but likely better than any reader or party making rash assumptions off my publications alone...

852pm

I got weirdly hangry so i bought food.

6824_240608_213902

250pm

Wow long conversation with joe tari

Key concept for his film revolving around him shooting lasers out of his ass as the government tries to discover its secrets and chases him around as he discovers his true identity and the identity of the world has been manipulated by anti- human aliens of bad intentions

Anyways... pray for my re-inspiration back to the important echoing templates i began so long ago.

I felt really upset at people or whoever was trying to get my attention and not helping with my novel which i was so excited to work on today but can't find any privacy to just use my own brain instead of having to feel watched and disbelieved or even disgusted at because of their failure to even try to understand my dreams and passions and work. I'm really upset at the intelligence community and any random noob transparent observer / stalkers ...

Oh and they don't exist, I'm sure. No one has read or cared about my writings, sure.

....

How do we ask Gaia for consent? Big social issues

330pm

808pm

If i was truly judged by a jury of MY peers i would not have been found guilty. Because most citizens have private interests. But my associates are public activists and holistic health educated and/or conscientious objectors to the prevailing "authority"(whitewashed pseudo-puritan laws are not effective, objective or natural and scientific. They are the result of a population sleeping (by way of gocernmental design)to its responsibility to create its own citizens community grassroots justice

What torture, to spread awareness and get no coherent reply or acceptance, excitement and collaboration for the better..

...

An annoying bird almost made me leave, nope its back, i thoght my writing about it made it quiter which it has stopped again thankfully just a loud annoying chirp either in distress or somethin assume. Yep now it has left.

Believe in yourself and believe in each other.

I do but no one wants to actually collaborate besides

And my inspiration to write more at library, seems to have died a bit, taken "off course" by another project consideration with joe tari. From film school 1 year to social services major. Could see him playing a good version of joe bear concept character just on anothe slightly different timeline.

I live a public life. All homeleas are more public servants than those with a right to privacy. But a right to privacy is essential to freedom just like rights to basic needs,security, shelter, alternative options, adequate healthcare.

I'm not upset at joe tari I'm excited I'm actually blaming the people i believe watching me in the library. Because i was filled with... inability as if their own needs over took mine, which is great for attending or nursing/ nurturing but...

To just commit to the writing of the novel, until we meet again i shall try to force out those new ideas and return to "the sunshine claim"

I saw the police harvesting more homeless today. Because its so essential to handout tickets for smoking in public when cars create an objectively measured more negative footprint.

938pm

71_240701_162132

[] Thank you sign food for

[] At your service

[] All sex offenders should be published at library?

[] Other things library could have, family records archive

[]

....

319pm hmm... to increase inspiration. Maybr more ganja wavr of laziness just hit, gotta return to the excitement of yesterday/last night. Great conversation and smoke sesh with james brown musta had somthin todo lol caught up with him after

Thats what you pay your police to do. Harvest homeless people like cattle.

And the police love it. Inciting BS emotional trauma by their whole body



Miles glocking	Swagerty	Light work for all negative terms
Tyler School	Cause i didn't even get it - (meant to write - i didn't even believe it (weird how often one can write something they don't think as their attention drifts to nearby people such as loud music player	Why is that term so powerful
Geff something		So hurtful in youth
		Examine
		Examine
Sum41		Examine
	And the name SÃ©bastien like a curse	
Was gonna upload leonardo	And pencil, and alcoholic, hearing their main judgments against themselves...	Exciting opportunities discussed for forestry management to hire wildland fire in off time for better management of very susceptible woods
Eric swagerty	Which the SÃ©bastien one is interesting	
Tag scinet	The pencil dick one is typical make adolescent fixation associated with particular persons i will not name	Better care for our public investment and jobs and Opportunities to rehabilitate and flourish
Well,	I don't want them to think I'm too much of a bully i think it's hilarious and would collaborate or serve in any regard.	My grandpa kucera was forest engineer for blm...
Can i believe he actually pooped in front of the Christian science building?		
He seems a man of his word	But the spirit of light dies out in bad or no company, quickly.	421pm
Local job		
Worker of light		72_240703_070625
	404pm what's his name was most transparent and fun	https://www.quora.com/Why-is-God-the-devil-in-Gnosticism-It-is-weird-because-Gnosticism-is-considered-a-sect-of-Christianity
No Emily was not shira, whose complex I've been obviously seeing too much of	Ugh somehow i already forgot	
Like shes casting for my attention	How embarrassing	Ummmm
	Great conversation	Forgot...
Like this woman Emily who says she just won a lawsuit and is going to print it off.	I already forgot	
And who didn't know the bus actually did bus passes	Probably all deepstate actors but only light does it	854am
And have this dude some tobacco and was obviously putting on a show which she changed into 15 min later blaming him for taking tobacco	Our extends it	Well meet up with warrior princess
And just looking for	The rest fall quickly	
	To doubt or sleep or whatever lack of highest self	Ending:
	We all do	"im not hungry anymore, and you need to save your money
	It's not there fault they need real community too	Don't stress, it's a beautiful day
347 pm	Well, solo life is some choice too, don't forget. I choose it often, we all have little timers.	Just breathe, Good things are coming your way
Changing fb post		You got this. You're a badass
		Its only time ;)"
Said she was gonna give him a phone	But that ugly curse	
This town isn't safe, etc	And too much ugliness	She had a lot of anger and was loud after not being able to get private transport, she does not want to take the bus. And said she felt like a bomb was strapped on her chest and had no
And i felt bad for laughing at his name	Ugly words, how can we turn ugly into positive	



way to get to her therapists who she desperately needs to see but can't because she had a stroke walking 6 blocks from the stop top her place.	And then he called the officer over to help him with some traveling problems something about his mom and insurance... IDK can't hear too good from here.	Like they did to all the great artists, world changers.
		But
		But?
		BUT
I helped with her camp, filled up 2 trash bags. Was quite a mess. Accidentally got too close to her poop spot, she needs a shovel.	1138	;)
	3 min to bus but kinda think i should save token. Was gonna buy some xoffee	.....
She half sleeps in a stroller and other chair combined to make a short of cot, funny, cute besides the trash.		Thanks for not helping (surveillance state is the real shit father)
	1149	
She needed to talk to her therapist about her dad who died	Spent 8 on a lot fulgers	Uh oh , sad day it appears
	But still pooped without it	
I said i haven't even seen her in 2 months	Sure the coffee will clear me out though	More solemn
She said her son and adopted mom won't add get on fb		Less gathering chat
		434pm
I thought she could call her son?	1219	Excuses, excuses
	239pm	They have
(Duh I'm listening, you guys aren't though, obviously... my public mandate petition already suggested public transport so i thought that was synchronistic but she was given)	325pm	For my behavior
	Oh I'm such a meant	Couldn't possibly be love
	334pm	Love?
	428pm	Not perfect like Jesus love
1031	Yep just needed another poop	But hey
Joseph helped the king interpret a dream	Is coming now	That's okay
A spare key to a safe hidden in a movie box		
The manner of nanas crystal orb concealment in a vhs box	I learned the fart and high pitched excuse me from tyler Bushnell ;) movie clip reference insert here please	435pm still waiting
		Wish i had some wine
		Mmmm
1119am	Can't torah/ speak* on things that really matter, close to the heart, few give real space and compassion	Apparently meteor off dynos brought wine?
Finally reading my old journal entries, should remind self to remark or comment but they seem pretty full in their entirety already. Excited to print my novels!!!	We all in a rush	Propoganda surely
	No blame on them especially	Surely Jesus didn't drink wine
UNEDITED AND RAW	I understand from experience and mathematical holistic graphing	Ha!?
	Why	Communion?
1133am	And it's not their fault	Dumbass mormons
He didn't respond when i complimented his osprey	Most of America is depressed	Love you though
So i just became a weirdo	We can solve it though	
"Silence of the lambs, mwahaha"	Not by making me look like an OD	457pm
		"Its my dog dude"



Dog handlers	tiny more context, well vortex began i guess at trinity	...
Why does a dog bark so much?		
Give it water	When mary said she felt like killing herself	851am
Give it food	I said that's the darkest thing i ever heard Mary say. After complimenting this dude for wearing good shirts past 2 weeks.	You looking for showers?
See if it wants pets		No she said, im looking for dane.
Ask it and try to understand		Hmmm
It might just not want to be left alone	"Badass daughter"(sync with recent fb post of same) and "coca cola logo mimic something dad"(shaggy was requesting the old model to return)	View screenshots taken at this time 853am
With no security		Was googling
Tied to a post		
	I accomplished a lot	....
That's scary	And i what's did care	Ended the housing appt. meeting with my ministry
And sad	And i tried hard to accomplish many things from prison. Which should have been what it is for, resolving legal things setting new back.	I was being dumb
547pm	They made it so difficult.	For so long
[] Call greyhound	And i compiled so much against them	I said "dont put your BELIEFS above your (or others) basic needs" awhile ago, the star of David my inspiration to remember. One triangle facing down, going downward; beliefs - be careful. NEEDS you can test and prove truth. Beliefs are finicky things.
724	1. ADA	But i myself
A lil too angry at hearing "empathy syndrome" . They must've been joking, but i said "i can't believe you said that. You must be a nazi" then her boyfriend got angry and because I'm white assumed im a nazi, not really knowing history and my family.	2. admin. Promulg. Of rules	Being homeless
I think she was joking. I think he's caught in the tv (long black hair, dark skin, maybe mid east im horrible at ID, inherent distrust in me. but i was pretty angry.	3. Old case habeas (benton 2017)	Forwent my NEED for shelter and authentic community
If he actually hung out with me. But still that wouldn't do. Takes time to build community and trust.	4. Conditions of confinement	On the belief pushed by Jesus to have faith.
Talked to nice lady before hand, about some real good. The lil tricksters tho got to me.	5. Communicating interrupt, letter from clerk	But he himself did not do it alone, i could go without shelter if me and 12 others were on the same mission, easier! Brotherhood, sister hood, family. I do it fine myself, out of "faith" and lack of secure sleep i ignore my civilian duties, as many do even when they're housed.
Its all apart of the light and upward onward but	6. So much more...	Atleast i tried though.
MEOW, roar.	<u>73_240704_010812</u>	But otherwise most cities not safe. Like lux Conc. Camps . God bless ashland. Too bad their police fall into the same errors as all others though, common power complexes need more education.
Guess we became the two cats.	If public transport is not free and easily accessible	Empathy syndrome and humanism.
He is doing the good work i believe but focusing on me isn't the point.	Every city is holding their citizens hostage	
	The modern holocaust	
	Fancy concentration camps you have in usa. Some pretty bad	
	Really really bad over world.	
	...	
	David grubbs gave nearby	
	Remember that name from...	
	From Aubrey!	
	Saying he got... decapitation at train tracks...	
1230		1242pm
After meeting David franco		115pm
And a bit of a vortex, not him. Me today (see more im starting to provide		



242pm

Not really anything i have to do for awhile

74_240704_064644

108am

Woohoooo!

Uploaded some videos

...

114am

135am

Good work

Uploads

Productivity!!!

311am discarded fb post.

GREEN is good for sharing visions. Like mother earths green forest n vegetables n fruit, healthy poop and Marijuana.

But it is not good to smoke Marijuana around cops because they likely don't share the same vision (WORLD PEACE) and will take advantage of being constipated and projecting their lack of peace onto you. And playing their predator games, which they're mostly unconscious of or justify.

Id like to smoke again but I'm sometimes surrounded by faithless, and that's not a vision i care to share. But remember having faith, does not mean sloth, but also have compassion for the unmet needs of our universal tribal heritage to be a part of community. As our minds work together, not individually, great teams flow without much need to coordinate, adapting, adjusting, conscious responding. We we're born as three in 1. With a mother, father and child.

Basic sociology and psychology and religious tolerance, humanism is to be used, to resist the Lucifer effect and other.

I think I'm surrounded by mostly undercover, that's fine, people like privacy and anonymity, i prefer

authenticity, and can't reflect it if you don't have it.

It's horrible they convinced people to stop drinking water. "The doctor said i have no lymph nodes" David said. Little does David know, his body is made up mostly of water, just like all his soda, and foods. Literally the best advice my dad ever gave me. Drink lots of water. Thank you dad, love you. Still waiting to be my best self so i can communicate better without sounding "mean" (hungry/hangry/alone)

325pm

Edited:

GREEN is good for sharing visions. Like mother earths green forest n vegetables n fruit, healthy poop and Marijuana.

But it is not good to smoke Marijuana around cops because they likely don't share the same vision (WORLD PEACE, if they did, they'd choose another job) and will take advantage of being constipated and projecting their lack of peace onto you. And playing their predator games, which they're mostly unconscious of or justify, which is typical.

Id like to smoke again but I'm sometimes surrounded by faithless, and that's not a vision i care to share. But remember having faith, does not mean sloth, but also have compassion for the unmet needs of our universal tribal heritage to be a part of community. As our minds work together, not individually, great teams flow without much need to coordinate, adapting, adjusting, conscious responding. We we're born as three in 1. With a mother, father and child.

Basic sociology and psychology and religious tolerance, humanism is to be used, to resist the Lucifer effect and other experiments i published.

I think I'm surrounded by mostly undercover, that's fine, people like privacy and anonymity, i prefer authenticity, and can't reflect it if you don't have it.

It's horrible they convinced people to stop drinking water. "The doctor said i have no lymph nodes" David said. Little does David know, his body is made up mostly of water, just like all his soda, and foods. Literally the best advice my dad ever gave me. Drink

lots of water. Thank you dad, love you. Still waiting to be my best self so i can communicate better without sounding "mean" (hungry/hangry/alone)

330am

[] Republish GREEN

[] Add: you're a cop if you use a monopoly of force to unconsensually entrap/enslave/imprison another

[] Add: Gangs are just like cops when they behave in the same disrespectful anti- community manner as cops. Take care of the ghetto, find your local representatives, they'll be hiding, tell them how you feel. Good things coming soon TO A THEATRE NEAR YOU

[] Add: But yeah, I'd rather be dead than in prison again, so remember that and also that you can share all my work for education, please don't take advantage of my transparency. I am a work in progress, only judging myself while sounding the alarm and letting others know what's at stake.

[] Add: You can't ever know someone's underling intention or motivation except your own but I've re-published a lot of similar theories and i do differentiate outside thoughts from inside thoughts based on their absurdity and abrupt strange entrance.

76_240706_16394

He lied

When i asked why they were so close to the shore, if he didn't have A life jacket or something.

He said

"Its a bit of a loop hole, floatation is different closer to shore (no) and he's got coaches watching him"

Hahaha

So i was more inspired to come into town.

Great food got stolen by a brother PIMP

its hot out here for a pimp

Gimme my grammy



Now everyone somehow thinks it's more likely i stole joseph Smith gold, than him lying about ever finding it

How ridiculous

The sheep

Could believe something for so long

Without any evidence

Hahahaha!

Science

Cyans

Cyano toxin bloom

Guess I'm gonna get alzheimers and neurodisease

Cause filters don't work

Only reverse osmosis

77_240707_220013

<https://youtu.be/xk1cfnVuZzM?si=HDsvfDyFy6CT8R5u>

You guys are really ducked up. I'm not talking to Sidney Joseph Garrett.

I'm talking to my fake family and friends.

You guys don't respect culture or the hippocratic oath.

I'm a medicine man, get used to it.

Duck you Rebecca, you cunt. Did you even read any of my stuff? Jk, hope my baby doin good.

I did all this work for you assholes and you think I'm just pretending to be homeless and hungry. You guys are seriously fucking evil.

Damn, white people are seriously fucked up. But everyone else already knew that.

I was just here to parrot you dumb mother fuckers

814 crater lake_240814_162707

Whoa, poetic science.

What else happened 7k years ago, Missoula floods are pretty close by.

But people don't trust carbon dating. Time to figure this out. Because maybe carbons half life "magically" changes every so hundred years or so,

just a theory, maybe all the elements are less stable than we think and evolve on their own? Just a theory.

I like to think a wizard destroyed the layer of a deadly, vengeful and murderous dragon. Or a ufo carved it outs with lasers. Alternate/ parallel realities/ universes.

Or maybe frodo really existed and this was the result after he dropped the ring in.

I discovered shira is actually golem and I'm dolem his friend he killed for the ring. Because she did throw a rock at my head to put mount Ashland when we were tripping on lsd cause i wasn't paying enough attention to her. And after she stole it i had to pretend i would give it to her for a baby just because i couldn't let her know i was actually upset she stole it. But she's probably the reason i found it to begin with, ashland cult of weirdos followed me on pct and planted the ring on those 2 backpacks i photod.

Did we ever discover who that dude really was in the ID? the state ID i published when i found the ring.

829_240829_144046

Redemption code

YXED5EMI

Extra code for one more ticket in case ur bus is late and comes after 2:04

RCIO-RNHE

83024_240831_174004

8.30

Synchronicity become common place

I see myself, my art reflected everywhere

Amazing

"Inside out chiropractic -doug _"

May peace prevail on earth post

Jewett blvd (barrett, just do it, jewitt) he jewed us judas jesus

The gorge (hungry)

(That's barely any)

Gillette lake

Benson trail

Hatfield wilderness

Bridge of God's in "gilley suit"

Exiting long tunnel at the same time soldier (parallel training sessions)

Black berry thorn attempt to cut through near water fall

Dumas dad asks where I'm at like a creep

Doesn't even sign petition

His brain has not been logical

Since arguing on phone in ashland

I hope that conversation was recorded

Yelling at him for poor medical ethics

He continues to be ignorant of

The importance of health care revolution

With consent

Alternative options

Emergency backup systems

Tickled my butt too hard as a kid

Never took pains seriously

"My heart hurts"

"Ha, you cant feel your heart!"

1. Left Temple

2. Broken shoulder nerve damage possible correlate/ cause to 3

3. Tingly inbetween Back left shoulder blade

4. Strange upper neck right shoulder sharp pain almost feels like something in skin restricting movement

5. Never tested at osp stds

6. Slight knee, able. Feet injuries should heal fine with rest, now concerned about others

7. Multiple different issues with lower region. Bump, sharp pain issue on monthly or more, recent worse pain c



Father trying to steal energy or attention

Where are you today?

Ha as if id tell him, what a creep, doesn't talk to you but then asks where you're at.

But the answer feeds him, a response he wouldn't even respect.

Meeting real Healthcare workers and

Daniel Patrick Barrett might actually be mentally retarded

How many Healthcare workers become so compassion fatigue they don't even feel empathy anymore

The real calloused cunts

His pathetic, detached, dismissive response to my petition

"I don't sign petitions in just here to observe" more like a ducking alien worm not ab family member

I am karmically balanced, he can say nothing, in regards to his selfish hoarding and complete lack of principles raised with

They just use religion to control children then all neglect its basic principles and laugh in their adulthood. Yeah i should just block him if he causes this much triggering.

Hating someone is hard, when you still live them but have to let them go for their continued ignorance, disrespect.

I can't tell a therapist i have recurring fits of wanting to cut off my dad's head, because they'll think i can't control or choose appropriate time. Things therapists can't really resolve, disgusting punitive parents who whipped you so much all you want is to return 'the favor'

And "funny enough" its always at the spot of the left collarbone i imagine slicing his head off.

Listen to Window, an album by shook Twins on #SoundCloud

<https://on.soundcloud.com/4eHK6>

That really sucks

I'm sure many can relate

Just wishing your dad would die

So his own bs radio station would stop ruining your communications.

Many just wish their annoying ass parents would die, cynical Americans and hospice

Charging at a peaceful park

Dad steals my peace

Need to leave that asshole far behind

And become essential medical writer

114pm approx 20 hrs until leaf

522pm

16ish hrs etd..

in 4 (9pm) itll be

8 hrs dark and 4 light left

821pm movie about to show

153pm boarding the 5

Thirsty

Backpack a bit of weight

A lil tipsy turvy

Or just hou

Passenger

YouTube: thunderfield

831 lists_240831_095033

920am

About 10 min

Bit of coffee made some gas

Might make another poop

Bit of explosion this morning

Thankfully park bathroom doors were open before i ruined my pants

Besides the ever occurring now

Of digestive sensation

I have other plans

To more formally

Gather a detailed list

Of reasons

For the current

Transition, transportation, transformation

Which are lengthy and disclosed in not so easy to discover/ find for some

So to more easily highlight, list, detail

Some of which Ajay done under notes document "UN or Canada vs. OREGON"

starting with most recent, working backward

[] Ashland plaza, meme effect, following incidents

[] Petition 1: transport medical centers

[] Petition 2: emergency backup systems

[] Abolitionist artshow

[] Civil rights portfolio:

[] You could see all these comments as a very grotesque and unhelpful aspect of human nature or a beautiful art piece of bobbleheads. Or many other perspectives, i am sure like the whole string of distracting internet garbage.

911

Well, those are just a few plant medicines which do help cognitive psycho- spiritual warfare against the current war based establishment.

But ignorant people are afraid to get addicted, not everyone can be a doctor, and the law of association is even more powerful. Id rather be cognitive than addicted to BS pseudo morality claims by the current establishment which denies everyone's inherent dignity, equality and freedom. That means stfu about your bias towards what you ingest and find ways to collaborate for worlds peace, not just blow some traditionalist ignorant shit. All are involved in the spiritual journey. But



drugs take precedent over talking to
assholes like you.

An example: the best drug is Co
dependency, but we insult that and
treat others like shit constantly and if i
don't smoke i can't handle my anger
management towards all idiots who
don't know a clue about self
governance/ regulation/
representation...

(*blows like wind over the head*)

Cigarette and coffee is cheaper than
group yoga or exercise or massage
healing classes

911_240911_190013

Waiting to get first meal of the day

Excited to regain ability to think
clearer and make more choices
possible

658pm

"But then you let the enemy know all
your weaknesses" the guy whose
paperwork confirms he stole 16k+
worth of rightsfeb[6

"There must be something though to
that vulnerability/ faith/ lead for
transparency"

Back to hunger

9124_240901_125055

5am

Waiting after 3 cars pull up
investigating 2 who allegedly crossed
through Park

819am

1127am

"I'm on the can, that's where i get all
my work done"

Mom said

Just like nate said as a kid...

So weird... disturbing

A strike of fear

Just a tiny hit off this joint from an
Asian with a Mohawk and back do

One hit

Nice guy

Strong stuff

Given the circumstances

Waiting for burrito

Not even hungry anymore

The nightmare idea

That my childhood was largely kept
secret and involved lots of qualudes
and mingling

Now disneyland takes on a new
conspiratorial potential

Quite done and tired a but wobbly
need beach

1217

Much to write about

1250

912_240912_191859

Fuck all churches that don't provide
shelter (security) and pathways to
peace from the blueprints and
community imagination (they enslave
and mind extort us by making us
insecure(bad parents) - Jesus is
disappointed in colleen f. barrett

913_240913_124001

[] Daniel pattison bench and hospital

[] Dan the mans autobody shop

Will collect/provide more proof of as
much

Other dans orphans/propoganda in the
white supremast baby fuck market
place

Add:

Danimals big lake youth camp

917am 6424_240605_165105

Strong breath wars. Or just suffocating
in the busses poor ventilation.

Need to remember to wash clothes.

Smiling at imaginary shared joke
between bystanders on the bus. Oh it
couldn't be, could it? Who knows...

As if my music, even in ear buds, isn't
enough for the audience. They want
something much more exciting, oh im
just a little too restrained..

As if i need to listen to more umph

Celebrated joys for the day decrease
with many occupiers who i assume
have strong heart grievances we must
share. But it shouldn't be so taxing. A
lack of foundation, requires us to how

...

943am

Does music choice effect inspiration/
respiration (duh?)

Heading to ohra for shower n
hopefully laundry. Got a stink so fowl
big can't find where, (found, sleeping
bag) washed the most likely
suspicions of underwear and socks

330pm

Just came to food early C U Next
Tuesday

Wow, what stiks in memor13sss?

337 what great Journaling, so
effective, so valuable. I'm proud of
myself for accurately, objectively
documenting my location and events,
sights and sounds, etc et al.

450pm

Maxwell Durand

922024 - 240906_151637



So much mind blowing shit right now	Lights turn off	Before we started
Beautiful library	Helped head stress	Wavering to forget
Wakeful night life	Temple pain	Our first traumas
Good company		Which lead one
A shower and snacks	So did ear plugs	To the bottle
...	As i get a bit sleepier	Or the smoke
Later i called her a bitch (in my mind	But fluids will help	The TRUE origins of addiction
I said sorry, after	And they did a little	Can each remember?
I mean	...	Was it a break up?
Thanks for the drinks		A mean thing?
But the comment "you should go home"	1150pm	Just trying to fit in?
Does she really have no idea?	Planning to upload some videos tomorrow when the library opens	But, i appreciate the medicine
Somehow i felt different	Tried to push away negative	I also appreciate the purist
	With my earnest asylum request	Who never lost the light
And a line of people?		Of the universal dream
For what i asked	What true peace activism	Highest potential
Non replied	I could go on hunger strike	Opportunity for all
I guess i could've asked louder	But i doubt anyone would care if i didn't eat	...
Right outside the store she bought me drinks from	One guy won a landmark case or something	Planning to upload some videos tomorrow
....	But so much fake news and disinformation	More educator stuff coming soon
	Or no press at all, completely silenced	Feelingca but more security
I said i like your music its good mystic i like it	Which is more common than not im sure	After meeting a marine engineer
I felt bad that they took it the opposite	...	Probably the air quality too
So why even talk		Those low landers in their polluted little bubble of sickness
(If people might just always reverse it	"I'm on the can. That's where i get all my work done. " echos from family	I'm healing, the heart decay from the states feels like its shedding from the inside out
Well, because some will actually respond in the affirmative not the reverse)	Leads to	Trees are good smog filter, and ancient intelligence.
...	And the lack of memory makes a person devalued, but if they have good working memory and day to day task solving, really, memory can be superficial to the present moment. But recording devices are nice for the obsessive/emergency-prepared, like me.	Interesting how the old lord of the ring maps put saurons eye and layer on same spot as 4 corners /mid-west, az etc
Yoga classes out front would be good		If you take the original map drawn by the author and compare to the cascades or also rocky mountain / continental divide, pacific crest
...	...	Crazy Sedona
1131pm	But that state	And cottonwood has a path in their town called jail they walk people down before sex trafficking, witch whores
	When memories were so valuable	



work with police to defame any ego
 which doesn't bow down to their
 idolatry/idiocy

By Felicia

A witches buggy eyes and face on a ...

///

Wow I'm being mean now...

Welll

...

Once i shave the beard all will change
 i bet you...

Well, all is always changing

....

To be solo

How strange

To just write or create any art to
 oneself

Well,

Current predicaments

I was social for a bit today

Playing ping pong

Receiving kind gift of shower

Not laundry tho. A bit of a ruah forever
 grateful atill.

It feela so bad to accept sometimes.

I offered a gift or service in return

To repay my debt

I'm not completely useless

...

9/5

A fellow speaking in the waste of rap,
 taping about violence and guns and
 drugs And money while family in debt
 and starving

I said that's like America

And can be rightieous in its own way

Rage against the machine

Which CONDITIONS us

The collectivists

Vs the individualists

Can find a middle ground

Other good conversations

Blessed with a bottle of water

But my eyes come out so quickly

On their own

Everything is going as ir should

But i forget sometimes, don't we all

To remember that is hard

We have rain cycle and sleep cycle

Sleep is not completely necessary,
 one can manage wakefulness with
 nutrition and aerobics (we do have
 requirements for more intellectual
 thought, academic. Not the hammer
 to the head ideal of no thought,
 otherwise we could all subscribe to
 percussive maintenance, head
 trauma, concussion, as a viable
 solution for mental reframing? Ha!?
 Sad. But that is the argument for
 violence. Not so good is it. Not very
 long term oriented. Violence is instant
 gratification. You can teach delayed
 gratification though....

1114am lol so Canadian, the bus said
 "sorry... not in service"

Haha awesome

Dunno if that's typical*/ royal

Used to seeing just "not in service" or
 "out of service\

9224_240902_132957

"Yummy morning shake. Making
 videos seems irrelevant. But still the
 desire to save such wonderful
 moments exists. Soon. Soon.
 Backpack organs/ organization,

i love my backpack so.

130pm at library

Need to wait 1.5hrs for full charge

3pm then water at park

Backpack get_240517_122539

[] Duct tape

[] Umbrella(seasonal) micro minimal

[] Gators(seasonal) micro minimal

Backpacking gear_240411_065316

[] Backpack

[v] Sleeping bag

[v] Water bladder

[v] Filter

[] Tent/ tarp / shelter

[]

Backstory_240619_192808

[Meeting mitch]

The topic of pseudo community

Coming from a teacher of mine

Whose father was an navajo, dineh,
 chactaw, authentic medicine man.

And my father as an authentic
 western medicine man

And my interest in public health

In the regulation of our government

And another backstory

Involving my own experiences

With the medical and institutional,
 judicial systems

As an advocate for consent in hospice
 and as a survivor of draconian ,
 unaccountable, ineffective
 carceration system .

Harvesting the people, especially
 homeless, like cattle.

Important concepts:

[] Right to informed explicit and
 voluntary consent includes alternative
 options

[] Nuremberg

[] Hippocratic oath

[] ..



And

CC non profit
 news_240227_035958.txt

CC nonprofit news

CC grassroots media

CC

[] Depression is real

[] Conscientious objector

[] Cross contamination (cog. Diss. Thesis)

[]Cc Welcome to RainbowCOM1

Hello, i am planetary ecological, civil rights and peace activist s.j. barrett

Please View my portfolio at

facebook.com/conscienceculture

I would prefer if we focus on real world collaborations more than semantics.

This spacr

This is a direct solution,

Outlined in (1,2,3)

We respect the right to free speech

And we work on universal language development and research in order minimize inherent or implied assumptions and bias.

Working towards a unified theory of consciousness. And eliminating the problem of a lack of accountability

1. David bella, systematic distortion of information solution 1: a new form of communication

2. Abolitionist art show conclusion and google invite

3. Artwork from 2023 and earlier concepts include microgrid secure self rep democracies to streamline city communication for circuit court and local grassroots news...

City Petition_240302_072003.txt

1. Inner city traffic injuries and fatalities

One traffic day is too many

<https://www.eugene-or.gov/DocumentCenter/View/52323/Vision-Zero-Action-Plan>

2. Supply chain labor violations and disease negligence

3. Imprisonment system

4. Healthcare: consent, alternative options, warning labels

5.

Comment made on fb post: "Jesus appeared as the devil to non believers"

God gives Satan authority JOB 1:13-22

AKA if I'm my own worse enemy I'm prepared and protected from the attacks of others

AKA if God is for us, no one can stand against us ROMANS 8:31

Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven LUKE 6:20

“If you want to be perfect, then go and sell your possessions and give the money to the poor. If you do this, you will have treasure in heaven” MATTHEW 19:21 (BUT Luke 14:28,29, saying, “For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it? Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him.”)

Jesus, however, called the children to himself and said, “Let the children come to me and do not prevent them; for the LUKE 18:6 kingdom of God belongs to such as these..

I tell you the truth, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. MATTHEW 18:2

[] Add "He heals by beelzebub" (MATT 12:24: But when the Pharisees heard it, they said, “It is only by Beelzebul, the prince of demons, that this man casts out demons.”) Rather than follow the evidence to a logical conclusion, Jesus' bitter critics choose a more drastic, stubborn opinion. The Pharisees declare to those nearby that Jesus' ability to order demons away came from Beelzebul, the prince of demons himself. A Beelzebul, which means "master of the house," was another name for Satan or the devil. In short, the Pharisees were accusing Jesus of sorcery, the practice of accessing the power of evil spirits for specific purposes. A

Cougar reservoir springs_240331_154650

Good map:

<https://www.fs.usda.gov/recarea/willamette/recarea/?recid=18197>

Empathy Context

homeless_240521_185925 When it became about survival

And staying awake

Complete loss off focusing on anything but

Have empathy for the poor man's situation

Building a foundation of security

The Bible says to take care of the poor

For the basic essential needs

Is a human right

The survival ego is not the same as a secure relaxed mind.

Different states of consciousness,

And the harvesting of the homeless by leading them in a cycle of sleeplessness and survival

You don't judge by words

Or actions



You judge by context	from an Astral, not physical perspective.	Except for, what i imagined was the scary lady from McKenzie river. She likes being called scary because someone really scared her. Who she loved. But she has a hard time really believing that was love, even though she mimics it, she doesnt trust men or their intentions.
By whole systems analysis	Strange technology.	
"Escape junky"	Strange	
That's what the guatemalan hit man called me, to his 2 other friends who surrounded me again	1230	
And "clown"	Grabbed offered meat grilled at bball park... "you're just grilling out here?" "Yeah, don't tell everybody"	I'll head to the water fountain...
As he laughed at my exhaustion	..	How does the heart move?
And ability to play with my malnourished stumbling on a hillside	132pm on bus to ashland :) #10 really good mood right now	Why do we persecute each other?
While questioning, how does this panda survive in the wild?		Well, in nature, that is natural, to pursue an enemy..
	144	
He's a skilled hunter, unmatched in prowess.	Slight moments of ecstasy being back tightened/restricted by the design	But in civilization, we developed a science of systems, we can be more effective if we resolve the roots of issues, not just the symptoms of the disease.
	To be put under	
But he was waiting for a signal	Perspective	
Or proof	Observation	So the gangs
That i was worth his time	Question	They all pursue their values, their loyalty. Yes this is known. Sure, but don't they want advice on more effective disease management?
Or was evidentially "bad"	The strengthening of the will	
But id just sit, meditate, write, smoke. Something he found interesting, more worthwhile, as if i was	Can be traumatizing	With a proper network of verified individuals. They can create a system, that never breeds these diseases.
Usually he just kept getting close to his victims, contacted out "bad guys"	Whose will is stronger?	
Until they came at him with something	Should we fear	Instead of spending time, pursuing individuals. As i do so immaturly in my journals. Emotionally blind to the empathy of those i criticized. I could provide a more accurate, less biased map of likely causes. I could apologize for my childish emotions, which many keep private for the benefit of others?
He never initiated jt	Creator, blessings	I could be a leader.
Just watching from the shadows	5/22	
Like an abused child	219pm	I could be love, in a mood that others preferred, that they accepted, well they won't accept me anymore, they don't believe me, my writings have taught them to question.
Still obedient to his father's commands	Its just nice to have privacy in bathroom	
And subconsciously praying, hoping for approval, for some sense of security	..	
But his father saw his love	But privacy they do not want to give.	
As a feminine trait, and treated him the same as history did to women	And to just sit with oneself...	
	As if you were so paranoid, you were being prayed upon.	
	Likely?	
	Unlikely?	
But his skills, in the shadows. To be silent. Unmatched. Unimaginable. No one can walk through a forest in silence, our so we thought.	Whose to say?	<u>FB post medical kidnapping_240229_103827</u>
Magnetic shoes? Water proof? Military night lens? All black, and attending	But the plaza was empty	MEDICAL KIDNAPPING(1)
		The state of Oregon is in bed with big pharma, big data, big oil military-prison industrial complex.



Instead of using peer review the state intimidates and hypnotizes an uneducated jury subjecting them to emotional abuse, manipulation, bias and memory issues.

If they really cared about keeping people alive they'd push for my wrongful death complaint.

But big pharma makes a lot of money off covid and all other diseases.

How they profit off disease and grief instead of healing the root cause, they make customers and addicts.

How does locking someone in a cage resolve this issue? It doesn't.

They just send people into prison to join gangs, or get beaten and raped because as the DA who prosecuted me said "that's what we deserve" (not Healthcare). View the PREA annual reports(2) but the true numbers are vastly under reported due to a conflict of interests (independent lawyers should be on call to investigate instead of dep. Employees), retaliation and poorly trained staff.

White lab coat doctors and scientists should work as prosecutors for the state of oregon instead of ignorant DAs like the one who intimidated my witness about being paid to provide scientific evidence

Yet the DA wore a gold pocket watch

A disgusting hypocrite named jampolsky.

An author named jampolsky wrote that there were only 2 emotions: love and fear. But I find that dualistic notion extremely uneducated for:

Love is Fear to Lose what you love.
 Fear is love to keep what you have.

All emotions could be interpreted as various tints of fear, or all emotions could be interpreted as different aspects of love. And one should know that their own interpretation is a projection of there own bias, attachment style and history or trauma with love.

1.
<https://www.oregonlive.com/clackamas-county/2024/02/oregon-mom-who-chose-cbd-vitamins-to-treat-daughters-cancer-gets-90-days-in-jail.html?outputType=amp>

2. <https://www.oregon.gov/doc/prison-rape-elimination-act/pages/statistics-and-reports.aspx>

Fb care bears_240225_184829.txt

My sister had hundreds of care bears. But I called her fat when she was younger and she'll never forgive me, im sorry, i love you. I love collaborating for free, nonprofits i love you, thousands of hours of work pro bono I'm naturally inclined to pursue to resolve a broken department of justice. Modern slavery is not okay and our supply chain problem makes us more vulnerable to another covid. Cities are responsible for securing the safety of their citizens who die annually crossing the street. If they really cared, they could provide alternative modes of transport. They shamed me for a car crash but they don't really care.

<https://archive.org/details/divorce-and-trial-sjb-vs-doc-2024>

Fb post 429_240429_214541

It is said that in return for some kindness rendered by Asclepius, a snake licked Asclepius's ears clean and taught him secret knowledge (to the Greeks snakes were sacred beings of wisdom, healing, and resurrection). Asclepius bore a rod wreathed with a snake, which became associated with healing.

he a bronze image of a serpent on a pole. The image is described in the Book of Numbers, where Yahweh instructed Moses to erect it so that the Israelites who saw it would be cured and be protected from dying from the bites of the "fiery serpents", which Yahweh had sent to punish them for speaking against Him and Moses

1. Hyginus, De Astronomica 2.14

2. Numbers 21:4-9

Fb post 57_240507_091936

Response to tori

You're a proficient musician and wonderful conversationalist/ vibrational companion im sure there is much more i have yet to see. Id cheers to their insult, maybe that's just their love language, some ppl are raised in cunty families where that talk and treatment is acceptable/ engrained.

Personally i like the phrase "more disgusting than thou" ('perdido street station' book quote reference) in regards to the narcissistic god complex "holier than thou"

Fb post 6424_240605_111101

She pretended to be homeless. Then she asked if she could see my eyes. Then my ID.

"My ID?" a southern drawl slipped out as i removed my glasses to let Jesus fire consume/ baptize her.

I baptized a friend, but with water (n i added salt). When he comes he'll baptize with fire n spirit. I think le Bible says.

I'm the kings jester to the court. Its not so easy being me, i didn't choose this position.

Just keep repeating to yourself "mental hospital", cause I'm legit crazy. Unless you could comprehend my a.frank diaries i wrote in that sick murderous institutional crapper. So much wasted funds. So little applied psychology. Your state/ country is so disorganized its laudable.

#humanistic

#holistic

Some day, we pray. Til i take over the fake media networks warfare on the human spirit and narrative of each of us.

...

She pretended to be homeless. Then she asked if she could see my eyes. Then my ID.

"My ID?" a southern drawl slipped out as i removed my glasses to let Jesus fire consume/ baptize her.



I baptized a friend, but with water (n i added salt). When he comes he'll baptize with fire n spirit. I think le Bible says.

I'm the kings jester to the court. Its not so easy being me, i didn't choose this position.

Just keep repeating to yourself "mental hospital", cause I'm legit crazy. Unless you could comprehend my a.frank diaries i wrote in that sick murderous institutional crapper. So much wasted funds. So little applied psychology. Your state/ country is so disorganized its laudable.

#humanistic

#holistic

Some day, we pray. Til i take over the fake media networks warfare on the human spirit and narrative of each of us.

Zq.v bv% / t tb3b

Fb post Manson dahmer bundy_240228_071528

Charles Manson, Ted bundy, Jeffrey Dahmer were all fictitious accounts created by a government to distract and detract and scare people from community. The cia openly admits to disrupting third world demâ€

Fb post draft 512_240512_152210.txt

[Angels de pachamama, happy mothers day]

Poop obsessions/ reflections unveil universal love for lifes basic needs to food n relief. Feed n breed, bleed n seed n excrete (a form of seeding)

The dream, made real

Thanks to ai

Illuminati ad scheme conspirators targeting our collective imagination land!!!?

This is the dream.

Fb post homelessness MG_240424_095427

By misappropriation of the words of another, the news agency has

1. "Doing all the won't/wrong things for all the wrong reasons."

2.

<https://youtu.be/9BMLPiH-Z1E?si=op3KXqf7uiO30ch5>

Fb post measure, rod_240228_060549

In the future the chorus won't be this dualistic, win-lose, hypocritical game of "state of Oregon VS person"

They will utilize science

With references

To display an accurate behavioral impact and an effective solution

Instead of arbitrary money laundering and war profiteering

Maybe they aren't conscious of all the science against them

Why is the DOJ and government so corrupt and uneducated. Thinking no one can see them. While they unconsciously observe others. Like they really don't believe God gave them science to use as a measuring tool? "For your staff and rod give me comfort" (after I walk through the valley of the shadow of death) the rod is not Freudian, it's a tool to discipline, discipline isn't being beaten its discipline to measure, such as the origin of the word canna which also meant reed, and a reed of a certain type and length was used as accurate measuring tool but I'm too impatient to find the references and even if I did people could just assume AI and the government just doctored up a bunch of fake websites and references.

[https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rod_\(unit\)](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rod_(unit))[]

Fb posts 82924_240829_135448

Hiked with this awesome dude (but in mt Hood area)

<https://youtu.be/iPNLA5m-gIA?si=Mh9VsHmkUiclhrtj>

Thank you for the videos!!!

On a side note, too disturbing and unfortunate for many to consider:

I'm headed to Canada for medical care now, too many private sector implants i can't remove on my own in strange places.

And old injuries which were improperly tended to.

And asylum request from the objectively and mathematically accountable unprepared and destructive satanic pedo usa

Tew da lew

[] there are times to be selfish. When one is sick and needs self care, they cannot get lost in others or they will forget their own needs. I support that aspect of individualism/selfishness/satanism . But when taken too far, and bridging consent of others, that is too far [[to post comment reply after qualudes remark, on #shitwatersalamanderfireball fb post]]]

Fb property theft_240226_042814.txt

Lots of property theft lately

Arguable America's most valued right/asset

Between 2/24-25/24 Someone at this shelter jacked my Jesus folder, I have like 10 folders from prison and that one was my favorite but

This same shelter may have disposed of my property from last year without notifying me or my emergency contact while i was in prison, and it's a Christian affiliated institution

OSP stole family photos and 100 page of legal work and writings on 7/7/23 and 8/5/23

Ashland police stole my phone

McKenna stole my life's work of documentary, archival, photo, video audio and my grandma ring on 11/20/20

Shira style the ring I found on the PCT



My dad and the Courts stole my identity

I think it's only part back that I should steal your sanity. What more can tip something to the I am an aspiring poet. Please excuse my roshak language and increase self discovery. Love is plenty in its multitude of forms. Discovering true love though, amidst a veil, continually striving. The word is dead, or the word is living.

I won't speak this much though. I'll just write sweet nothings. And dream of a unified world: academia, hospital, business, church and government and all

735pm

People move right in my vision.. oh im so bossy. Haha, awkwarddd... (me)

828pm

856pm

Fb right to view files_240226_055903

We all deserve the right to view all our own FBI AND CIA files (and all lost internet records, emails, every record on you). Because if they're creating a character of me, and I don't have access to view it and change the behavior myself, they'll just keep perpetuating a negative storyline. Records are more powerful than memory. And if someone else has more records of you than you have of yourself, they can make you out to be someone different because no one can know you better than yourself. No matter how many parents project themselves onto their kids and no matter how much psychology or science they think they know, you will always know yourself better (Jeremiah 31:31)

Thanks McKenna for the identity crisis, it's a great piece of art. I hope you and your friends are having fun making fun of my awkward teenage years and things that were my responsibility to keep private but which I had yet to expect someone to be so cruel as to take something I spent my whole life doing. That and my daughter too but she probably picked up the spiteful energy you had in your youth, always frowning at

camera cause your dad couldn't spend the time to teach you how to ride a bike. Lots of things for an identity crisis. Yay for support networks.

Fb smog salesman_240225_185039.txt

Smog isn't real, it's a conspiracy for them to sell smog equipment and filters. I'm your new smog salesman, I'm here to sell you trees. But some think you can't change anything unless you have family in government and I don't blame you citizens, I know you care (i also think you have the tools to form microgrid secure communication networks, forums and real time and self representative democracy), I'm speaking to the local and federal government about not caring and your own ability to unite together in order to govern your own cities better. You have the tools.

Atleast I have some family in government

Senator Michael J. Barrett and Lieutenant General Maria Barrett commanding general of army cyber command

<https://www.armytimes.com/news/your-army/2019/09/09/these-are-the-first-sisters-to-attain-the-rank-of-general-army-says/>

Flower pots 312_240312_185802

Can't have you sitting on the flower pots

Wouldn't know, jovial and mischievous adds, over there is a spot, not so nice to sit

I move to another one

:Is this flower pot acceptable? Out of your range?" As I see him standing now, I took pictures.

Are these your flower pots?, more gentle soul traveling around the corner texting and vaping

No, I think they're everyone's, this is just my smoke spot

It was more like a flower tub than a flower pot, and it looked like benches...

"Public service buildings I" canceled to the public? Not so public?

...

Just sleepy don't like being cold brain no working to best of ability, hope is needed. Why I have yet to create a Kickstarter

So simple, but lack of response or understanding on numerous of my publications makes me hesitant.

Not the best at public outreach especially when I'm homeless.

How to encourage and sponsor homeless people to engage in community outreach efforts, meaningful jobs out in community.

Give basic counseling certs. Assist in continual development and growth.

...

1158am

Sitting by flower pots again.

Returning for another round. Left library feeling volatile/volatile* (just felt like throwing up/ uneasy stomach, thought smoking may heal. For the most part it did.. I think the coffee encourages this subtle sensation.

139pm

Sitting in front of actors cabaret across street from Ltd transit center/ station

Haha, being to stretch in public

Can be so awkward, attention grabbing

What possibly could they be doing and why?

The coffee culture buzzing in circles

Can be ineffective

..

Just like the cold.

When a shiver causes inaccurate...



"Blah, blah, blah..." outside thought or interest	356pm	
Back to Kickstarter campaign	Change of location is good when stuck in a loop. Guess I lost focus too drastically.	539pm
Ugh why is that so draining	But the kickstarter should be almost done..	Sitting next to a statue showcasing a woman light walking, held up high, with a collection of scrolls.
I'm almost there, it's just person to person that's most necessary. I guess I have to stand on corner and ask if tax registered voter		
Like that lady	358pm	Experiencing a bit of the self conscious college energy
" not yet, but should be soon"	Waiting for bus to leave	As if it were so funny to be sitting alone next to a beautiful statue..
	Checklist	
...	[] Accounting: day by day plan and investment choices: for tech updates, for land, for...	...
Can't see me anyways		It is a comfortable spot to get some much needed rest
But overcast is causing a displacement of rays	[] Already have a few versions to send out... (can just begin with those, investment will go towards completing more accessible, friendly, and attractive platforms/ compilations/ folder organization/ directories (openwork design allows for fluidity	..
So on come the ðŸŽŠ shades		Just txt'd Danielle for assistance with managing kickstarter funds
Men in black alien investigators	[]	Why did the Eugene weekly embezzlement appear in my mind, a collective trauma/Memory and warning/caution
...		...
151pm		
Back at it now	Ugh, demonstrations	6pm
...	I should be apart of the campus discussion group but I haven't	Need to set up
"Creep"	I think my published works should be enough to strike good interest in the correct direction.	[] Bank account for kickstarter
Radio head	When demonstrations become harmful, or bridging on the rights of another's freedom to space and security	[] Ohp health insurance
		[] Voter registration
I need to go to yoga but I'm too impatient	Disturbing the peace	[] Nightingale app
Stretches taken as body language?	As a peace activist, to recieve that claim would be quite laudable/laughable/ironic/unfortunate or historically perpetuated.	Classes tomorrow
Whose interpreting, without the decency for clarification?	Many great Activists and peace bringer	830-10
Oh excuse me, I make the same mistake		And 2pm?
Caught in a rush to meet my basic needs.	Were and still are persecuted. This is a good quality of conversation direction. How to provide securities so no one is living in a fearful state. To minimize extra sensory...	6pm
Survival mode should be collaborative, or atleast more user-friendly. It's called software/ interface design.		Still at Matthew knight
"Complainer"	...	Watching my body language
Public grievances and complaints	455pm	But I just need to stretch
Are essential	Sleep attack hitting again	Interesting to note periods of giftedness knee sensitivity cause natural reaction to stretch that leg via foot roll
Design a social media for the local circuit Court to ease solution oriented practice.	D	....
...		



Experiencing the full weight of the
golem effect as an individual on
campus.

Some are transferring more labels/
constructions than others

...

Food list_240520_210627

20 dollars

[] Nutritional yeast to be cheese fish
or

[] Dehydrated beans, potatoes and
oatmeal (already have some oatmeal
if i return)

[] 9pm

Gh_240429_215123

He saw a movie "monkey man"

But said he couldn't remember what
happened. "It was weird" he said....

Trying not to sound like Criticizing his
ability to not be homeless. But
obviously he should know i care if i
share so much. And my asking "why
is Grant homeless?"

"I'm cool I'm all good vibes"

Says he might go to Ohio

None of his family works so he can't
get a ride

Uses my phone often

I was critical of him not talking

Me not even knowing why he's
homeless

And his constant skirting around the
issue

Even when i asked him...

Says he's not been able to find his
house. With his wife and kids...

"What is Grant homeless?"

"What? Is that not goes enough, thats
exactly what it is" hw aaid aa i grew
suspicious

He did just deliver my bag to someone
else...

Really pretty annoying...

Grant Herring

Needing to check his emails

Calls

And then tells me that's why?

That he can't find it?

I'm just that naive

Or ..

Idk i can't take care of others until I'm
taken care of and lack of transparency
is annoying

Good ideas_240518_013129

[] Run to town. Light pack, 1. E.
Blankets 2. Granola bird sprinkle on
jog back 3. Water bladder 4. Tobacco
n ganja? 5. Camp for a. Hat b.
Sardines? C. Electronics ugh...

[] Rubber band, wrist, light speak/
think

[] White bird/ cahoots job interest:
street resource guy. Blankets, water,
nutrition, socks

[] Walk river bike path with
petitionDont give up, being open

[] Create cardboard signs/
infographs.

[] keep calling people to talk (begin
with family (Discuss the important
concepts, get better at the dialogue
and simple facts people keep ignoring

[] Contact all ashland churches

[] Contact academic departments

[] Contact city commission,
encourage or demand transparency
and accountability, ask citizens of its
something they're interested in

Links_240618_021227.

[https://archive.org/details/mandate-
city-petition-draft-19/](https://archive.org/details/mandate-city-petition-draft-19/)

Med Perspective cc_ **thesis_240514_064258**

Resolving ADDICTION, ADHD AND
DEPRESSION through humanistic
psychology, a systems perspective

/

Resolving ADHD with a hierarchy of
needs

A medical perspective

Defining holistic humanist vs
reductionist analyst styles using the 7
layer cc model compilation and others.

"Do not put your beliefs above your
needs" (in re:"community values re-
examined")

Paragraphs

1. Homeless attention problems
(scatter brain/ short (greater need not
being attenses to)) source at lack of
security

A. Solutions used for adhd and
depression

2. Gold fish attention statistic

3. As an influencing factor in the
development of depression. (Building
mountains app stule animation idea
(each idea is a mountain, the longer it
is focused on the larger it grows))

4.

"Santa might not be real, depression
is real"I've heard it said, "the greatest
trick the devil ever did was to
convince us he didn't exist"

But i would say, more importantly,
what the original mlk said (who helped
church reform): Do you know what the
Devil thinks when he sees men use
violence to propagate the gospel? He
sits with folded arms behind the fire of
hell, and says with malignant looks
and frightful grin: "Ah, how wise these
madmen are to play my game! Let
them go on; I shall reap the benefit. I
delight in it." But when he sees the
Word running and contending alone
on the battle-field, then he shudders
and shakes for fear."



And so when a whole education system and culture promotes violence, profits off warfare and encourages it. You start to see, the human is not violent. Violence is conditional. Lack of resources, greed, etc are all conditioned traits, not genetic or inherent (while statement on violence 1989)

Until the state actively pursues a culture of peace education and rough framework laid out in 1999 (declaration and resolution, program of action) then the state is complicit in all violence.

It can no longer persecute individuals while neglecting the systemic conditions which wire the continual disease and perpetuation. Especially its responsibility towards

/// additional poop fb:

Some old cracker told me to move or cops are gonna come and take away my friends: great that. I asked "is this private property?" He said "yeah" i said "i didn't see any signs", he said "they took away the signs". The stats show that old white men n women harvest more honey/ homeless*

Habably just some old guy with guilt on his conscience and fear of the hobo sleeper agents (my apologies for detracting from the thesis, its all related though, just long/neverending story)

Monkeyman 430 fb post_240430_082811

"The rich don't see us as people; to them, we're just animals. "

Thats a good reason to be vegetarian. But yeah, duh - the rich are the real animals (the emperors wheres no clothes)

Topretend like there is some distinction between humans and animals (anthropomorphics) is to neglect the same abilities we possess, are displayed in colorful variety through our whole ecosystem.. aure we have technology, but moat of you cant create it from scratch, fww could

<https://youtu.be/aqa3YTtwvaU>

Michael asked something about a red photo he thought he saw on my Facebook

1. Showed him the psychology of color
2. Discussed tinting anyone red to demonize
3. Told about the red pill program. HS love and my higher creative needs unfulfilled. Differences in relationship and rumored promiscuity/ infidelity, likely more numerous than i knew.
4. Showed p diddy taking my artistic direction... red tinted scene advertises movie. Titled "Love: offgrid"
4. Monkey man red tint cover
5. Bloodsport song

(One can find a lot of red images to attach to this. I think the aliens are evolving the monkey mind primal attitude which is ruling the world at the moment.. jealous, apathy, feed n greed n bleed n seed ;) </3

Yay Hollywoods unconscious conscious...? Directing world stories to

—

..

TRUE LOVE movie poster concept1. Jack and Jill

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=x8-76Y3yAvY>

2. Experimental (ratatat)

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=PzNqfe00YOE>

3. Best friends

<https://youtu.be/oj20onQnTww?si=XjNd2BYjHqUZdvM0>

4. The better half

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=PKHgS5le8Pg>

"You are your own worst enemy"

5. Unfortunate son

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=y232I5TbrBo>

6. Skinny love - bon iver

7. Winter - MikeeT

8. Sippin koolaid - NappyT

9. Wassup - Puma

10. Star children bear mama dance

11. Beautiful and unique insects
12. Phoenix zoo
13. Oregon aquarium
14. Welcome Lucilia Roselyn, 1 yr celebration
15. True love
16. Into the light
17. Microgreens: radish, buckwheat, lentil,
18. Microbial animations
- 19.

Notes_240520_192822

The idea of enlightenment

Amidst nightmares we can all exit

Community security

Sleeping on the streets is not safe

A friend got hit and stolen bag (how much of this is ai writing (stolen bag was corrected stolen to drives? Or being translated to other parties differently? I need secure system and writings in paper) and i hear that a lot.

Oh i talk alot.

Daniel asked if he thought i was losing it, sad i hope i don't look that way too much. Feather in hair, Hindu bindi 3rd eye tobacco ash and top tail...

Pretty weird

Self expression

Cheese burger tops me in this

I feel i have gone so inward or introverted due to asking for help. But i did fine now. I am just actually very depressed i think after eating that chicken. And lack of bowel movement for days.

And we can't judge by actions unless they're mapped

Forgive or you won't be forgiven

What wildly powerful words



From a teacher who was crucified

[v] I didn't know there was a time limit

The image is following
blackfoot/maslows model

And so many other selfless martyrs
who stood for the

[] Please im really scared

Its foundation is made up of Human
Roghts to Basic Needs such as clean
air, water, food, shelter, security and
community.

Notes_240525_173416

Rainbow was never about lsd, its
about Love.

[] That dude is gonna try to hurt me,
why didn't he talk back

Read more about the Levels and the
current hierarchy.

Interesting though how that and other
psychedelics can wake people up to.
the power of NDE's and re-awakening.

[] My friend disappeared last night
and he's been stalked to there's proof
in our messages

Read what Mahatma Ghandhi thought
of the triangular pyramids hierarchy
vs the circular ocean equitability :
[https://www.mkgandhi.org/voiceoftrut
h/decentralization.htm](https://www.mkgandhi.org/voiceoftrut h/decentralization.htm)

When i created that lsd blotter image,
itd be more accurate to show the
image of me falling in hippy outfit, not
my Highschool Rockstar self portrait
which was before any awakening.

[] Im naked i need to put my cloths
back on im getting ready for church
im sorry I'm not fast enough please
give me some time

/_/

Personally, its not fun to to trip out
with people who don't know you, we
are susceptible to their beliefs and
image of us and become much more
so under the influence. So i don't even
like to trip anymore, because i don't
feel like anyone actually knows me.
My life feels so special it's
unbelievable. Plus, i already got the
message, and to keep going back,
god criticizesme for not trying harder.

[] Im recording this please don't steal
my phone again

This is "The Pyramid of War Business
Scheme" infographic, it exposes the
US Dollar Whole Systems Footprint
and part in Creating the Supply and
Demand for Global Disparity and
Modern Slavery.

But my street ministry is a flop, I'm
not motivated without fellowship. Yes,
whenwe bond with other people, we
create a drug in our bodies, its called
oxy

[] ...

[] Why are my fears not taken
seriously

The image is following
blackfoot/maslows model

[] ...

[] 917 rogue

Its foundation is made up of Human
Roghts to Basic Needs such as clean
air, water, food, shelter, security and
community.

[] 1142

Notes_240601_113351

I will eat your mom.

Read more about the Levels and the
current hierarchy.

In a gentleman sort of way.

Read what Mahatma Ghandhi thought
of the triangular pyramids hierarchy
vs the circular ocean equitability :
[https://www.mkgandhi.org/voiceoftrut
h/decentralization.htm](https://www.mkgandhi.org/voiceoftrut h/decentralization.htm)

She'll live. I swear it. She's actually the
one behind a all of this. She puts the
V in serpant. (SER[V](P)ANT)

Notes_240526_114249

[] Really sick

ITS A FREEMASON RIDDLE LVL 33

[] I'm really sick

The p and the v.

[] I need toilet paper

Like birds n the bees.

[] This is a hate crime your doing to
me

When i said "wwjd: turn down for
what?"

///

I am so critical of low light and
shadows in my photos, aren't we all?

[] Real fears. Civil rights suit threats.
Being gang stalked. This guy didn't
help get me toilet paper, he just
ignores

He said there was a baby in a stroller
going "for me, bitch"

But i have a real excuse. My main
Canberra i used for years, the Canon
550d (which i still love, for being one
if the best first DSLR models, which
were relatively new for the film
community to use in 2010, but which
boasted the ability for an amateur low
budget filmmaker to swap lenses(i had
a few, 10mm fish eye, 50mm, 18-
135mm, 300mm) doesn't even
compare to the average [2024] phone
camera in hi res megabytes our low
light quality.

[] Supervisor

I thought. Wait, that baby's not pro
life, ir what? Lil john be makin baby's
not scaring them, lawd have mercy.

[] Mental health

[https://youtu.be/HMUDVMilTOU?
si=rbMhnbDMZgR_gp6M](https://youtu.be/HMUDVMilTOU?si=rbMhnbDMZgR_gp6M)

[] I was raped in prison and the
guards just watched. It doesnt matter
if you don't believe me i have proof.

Notes_240609_110742

[] Gay, well pansexual demisexual

Pyramid of War Business Scheme
Creating the Supply and Demand for
Global Disparity and Modern Slavery.

Compare the statistics of my old
equipment to most recent phones

[] My head really hurts

[] I'm not in a hurry

Canon Rebel T2i 550D: 2010- 2020



18 megapixels

Sony A7ii : 2019-2020

24.2 megapixels

S23 Smart phone: 2024

200 megapixels

///

Yes, fear can cause pupils to dilate. When someone is frightened or excited, their pupils dilate due to the body's natural adrenaline response. This response sends nerve impulses to organs, causing the body to react in a "fight or flight" mode.

Notes_240701_124235

[] Forestry management

[]

Daniel Patrick Barrett tickled my butt so hard as a kid

Like as a joke or fun tickling?

I actually felt like i was gonna die

But i think

I lost my root chakra sensation

Which makes it good to not feel down there so much

But there is a lot wrong there

Would've been nice to have a real doctor growing up.

Still love you dad, but...

So we learn from our ancestors.

This is life.

1107am

Wheres my Irish twin Lady? I miss you. Thanks for hitting me on the head (accidentally pulling the stocking too much cause i was too selfish to see you needing help getting your presents.)

Which caused the heavy holder to fall on my head.

Haha you got so scared you ran under the bed to hide. I hid under the bed too, when I accidentally hit you on my back swing as you were walking in the court and i didn't see you.

But neither of us got in trouble cause dad was there and it was an accident. lil serious of unfortunate derps,

Yes i could easily beat trump at golf, even after years off and some belly fat.

Genius/Geniza* taught me

Wassup ma boiiiiiii, see you with that cute girly, thats real love. After that many years you be eyin on her. OHHH Behavvvvee

Blink 182 forever

Sounds so negative darko

Don't disappear on us

:/ you just don't read in my inner voice.

227pm

Notes_240907_122603

Bellingham alaska hwy ferry

Notes_240907_122603

10617 128st

7788381007

Notes_240910_005637

The word "addicions" is in quotes to imply my addictions don't carry into the forray, sure is nice, but a good partner is actually the best crutch and when good social interaction, shares breath, inspiration and unity, collaboration and cooperation is best.

But the pushing onto another without active collaboration is just missing the point

Try to offer services more

I often forget

..

My main needs often taking precedent

Lack of security, housing always iffy, and my ministry being homeless is not so easy, to move up in security is to help me reach for my highest nature without judging my lack of security as my "true" self

What assholes

Neglecting the holistic science

Unable to even comprehend their own place in it

Also my fault

For being too distracted...

I did request to post on the bulletin...

Expected a voicemail..

Presume they just ignored...

Will have to check, spent my only change on the prints 20 c a page

Want to make a billboard

PIELC_240301_124543

TABLING WITH BIANCA

she dressed like neo from the matrix

1113am

Most immediate

White eagle travel program

1228 in room: LAW 110 workshop 1: 12-2pm

1245pm is at 3:46hrs for voice recorder!. Start with Tongue-Trump meme chain reaction.

A. Start with phone call with mom on Whatever's phone.

1. Reflections on certain spots



Rim: charge phone, shit talk/ preach,
eat left over buffet

Sisters, beyond their level of
knowledge and/or care

Ramona falls: romance, romans,
romania

Clackamas /miller TH: divorce papers
frustrated by this court house

Mark o. Hatfield: unnecessary
frustrations by this federal court

Gillette lake: grievance for putting me
next to a double lifer, effect on my
own personality and dev.

Find knife, antler handle before lake,
sitting on trail

2. Conversationals

- "over"Population vs poorly regulated.
Well founded/ foundational hive and
colony species in the wild/ nature

- malleability of the will or human
nature (explaining the hand holding
petri/culture dish, seashell,
conscience, galaxy, free will (is reliant
- as is informed explicit and voluntary
consent - on the knowledge of
alternative and available options)

Recent involuntary care draconian
holocaust style re-education camps.

-

Tangential inquisitor, gets 3 slices at
food truck, i ask for same but...

3. "Have you ever felt loved?"
("Unrelated") a conversation with
"tostito"...

From my earliest crush and break up
from move in 1st grade. Crying over a
signed shirt. Repeat in 5th to 6th
grade when tatianna went to other
middle school. Then a variety of
middle school dates/crushes/relations.
Broke pinky while dating alexis daniel

and remember the breakup excuse as
all her friends single.

One Christmas heidi assisted in the
buying of xmas gift for my girlfriend
with jimmy who stopped seeing as
attended different middle school, my
parents were absent in the matter or
manner of my relationship life.

Once i asked dad some advice, he
went on about how his prom date
asked to be dropped off at another
house. He seems to have had the
opposite experience/ luck in
relationships. I on the other hand was
very lucky and grateful for all the past
loves, butterflies, highs, romances.

Nothing to do, while global paperwork
is so f*d

...

Nothing but sloth at some places

Can't get caught in sloth

...

Night shift is involved in.. jone and
velma, but don't provide groups or
volunteer/ service opportunity to fully
integrate.

"They're bad at integrating people",
eloin. Not all their fault, many
detractors inhibit integration
attempts.

No, I can't support your fatty
addiction. I don't have enough lighter

Don't act like you're higher than me

I'll let you light your cigarette

It was rude

He just sits all crippled in front of me
all night not even accepting pillow for
help with his horrible posture. He has
any hair cut but talks like a retarded
child(probably on purpose, they've
begun mumbling like that. Like i can't
hear what you're saying, talk clearer.
But it's usually just to ask for a lighter
and then to hold onto it longer than
respectful (I'm quick on that matter,
priority to street life, a most valuable
and used tool, the lighter)

"Whatever, if you don't trust me. I'm
going to get foof"

"Yeah, you do that"

Damn what evil sass from this group
of pain bodies.

Its just gross to be so misinterpreted
and distrusted, why even be there if
he can't even hear out one single
thing

I can't support your suicidal fatty
addiction

Because i don't agree with it

But mostly, i don't have the resources
to waste on that shit. I share my
lighter with you, what've you shared
with me? Some childish garbage dump
truck about how rude of me to
conserve my own resources when

No trust building exercises

I don't understand justice no ruthless
ministry

He said "there will be no peace. As
soon as you get comfortable, they're
coming."

I wonder who he works for, like
manager, making sure house it's in
order but not collective cooperation.

I ask to collaborate, but apparently
annoy him during his wordscapes.

How they build conspiracy by buying
out poor drug addicts with no reliable
reputation to provide false witness.
Easy. Especially with a court system to
drown out any attempts for self
representation.

The simple recommendations

The constant charge of theft against
oneself and neighbors .

The lack of sharing, everyone at a
level of survival.

Just so impersonal. Almost the most
authentic pseudo community yet,
though. Because everyone's just
kinda an honest asshole. Its pseudo
community cause no real reliance
besides their potential side businesses
i am not apart of.

Too likely of an event to be scape
goated in

"I've seen that trick before"

Provided multiple opportunities to
collaborate on

Including building a diy "redneck"/
minimal laundry machine/wash



Bulletin board to sign up for showers n chores

Collection of donated food to gather around and opportunities for collaboration on non profit community safety and self sufficiency initiatives

Garden planting,

You're not gonna write an article on this place are you?

Mason W. Smith

...

reaching the point of... lack of individuality. Or focus, or motivation.

Trying to remember

More beautiful/optimistic lifting/inspiring things amidst an environment of dissaray, distraction, de individuation (general conditions of modern globalist city anonymity)

...

Greatest memories

Pct camp sites n people2_240916_124355

List of baggage supplies

1. Red sleeping bag, minimal, in black garbage bag, with emerg. Space blanket, compressor, 50 degree f, gift from thumper and/or kenny Eugene after tent robbed first night out of mission

2. Green 60 l internal frame

Mardintop-Internal-Backpack-Traveling-Green-

3. Red first aid bag right pocket

4. E. Supplies left pocket a. Daily multi b. Fiber c.

5. Laundry bag, collected blue puffy trail head after

6. Food bag, durable grocery bag:

7. Rain gear a. Rainbow umbrella b. Multiple rain covers/ponchos (4)

8. Top pocket a. Medicine bag b. Journal c.

9.

Pct notes begin 822_240915_150202

PCT day by day August 7 to August 30

1. 1736.5 start

Started on a wim, thought, will, wonder how far my spirit can take me.

1742.1 Hyatt bridge ...6

They call me berry queen because i take so much time to eat all the berries

Dragonflies everywhere, slept close to the lake

Meet jail bait, "f they were trying to take you away, id help you out. They do some ducked up shit in there"

"I'm never going to jail!" He runs away

2. 1756.2 piped spring ... 14

Whatever steals attention from me and suds

Territorial arguments reflect fractal/ international/ colonist narcissism to dominate beyond their region. Asia was there first and yet had to move to his "elite site" to not be cramped. I called him an Elitist and he smiled in surprise like i was dementia forgetful patients by and already forgot him. He didn't believe i he up there, nearby commune. Well, i an a weirdo

Next day meet the bean babe at spring

My talking about berry queen gossip (who eventually said, "i am no queen" after my wondering/ waiting/ motivation for her, and the image that did catalyze, but was never fulfilled (a woman)

This is the bean queen, or bean babe. My venting about berry queen boyfriend drama

"I guys that was it, just one chance by the stream. I don't want to be just a sex toy.. well sometimes"

"I wanna be over and over with the same person" (messing up transcript/ translation)

"Yeah i been with her since the start in campo"

...lol

Wash face in poop irrigation canal, "that's what you told me!" (I was too impatient apparently for him to just say there is clean water 100ft further.... "squirrel" , "did you cut yourself?"

Hated his observation/ jealousy

3. 1764.3 mountain shelter, pusher, big money, ... 8

Magical pusher popped a home in my bag because i was ignoring him in attempt too accomplish needs.

"Now, Just paint it" he said intensely eyeballing me brushing his sticky adhesive repair liquid on the tear hole water bladder/ camal back

"Just keeping you in the straight and narrow" (i actually thought he wasn't helping so much, or was quite suspicious that he happened to have the very tool i needed and that the hole popped in such a way. As if he had an investment in my success and the likelihood i gave up on my own salvation from Oregon slavery would increase if i did not have a working water bag. So he did intact keep me on straight and narrow even if my being stoned and magical sprouting of hole was the curvey and wide (antithesis to straight and narrow)

First meet Prophet after pusher leaves (who i also see at crater lake surrounded by 2, who got his name for finding amazing "chosen"spot (played into inner earth quest/ theories such as newzealander named Dreamland who i met after maud dib at ponds)

Prophet shared peanut butter and tortillas and dates which was a beautiful god send, after eating a can of chili which expired august 2017 or was it 2016

Interesting date in my relationship with McKenna...

4. 1774.3 fish lake ... 10

Girl by name of "Cat" moons me (decided to piss advice me but assistant my camp spot was hidden, i



was just like "hey im right here", "is there anyone else down there with you?" "Nope, just me"

"Well now i have to find a new piss spot"

"Well..."

5.1800 ? Deer lake, chef, popeye, cleopatra ... 18

Chef passes some ganja

Long day, passed hikers just below devils peak taking picture of tiny frog bloom on trail. I accidentally stepped on one.

6. 1782.5 Twin ponds where met maud dib ... 8

Good ganja wrapped in tin foil hw saved since sierras, gifted to me, great stoned hi, felt extreme peace on overlook and sensed a friendly witch troll cackle from Nicole

Next day

7. 1823 castle creek, passed by sailor and new zealand trail guide... 23

Sailor gives me arip off dab pen and smoke, so grateful, and get pepperoni and cheese i was eye balling

8. 1822.7 mazama, beans Japanese... 4 ZERO DAY wonderful day

9. 1907.6 shelter cove, boots n bo n prince charming n rainbow repair dude...

Find 6 pack of ciders kombucha 8% left from night before, father time blesses me with tobacco and a wink

Also find enough food. Chocolate oats n more.

Also find 2 smokey bear wildfire bottles to replace my plastic bottles getting over used

Criticize wild cheryl stray throwing her Boots, then realized i prefer tennies

1911.8 lower rosary lake, chestnut ... 4 becomes 8ish (ZERO DAY) - accidentally went south way (west) at the pass and upset break fire tape, sir down n smoke bit

Hiking by moonlight

Another hiker at night, I thought i was the crazy one

She giggles on her way south as i continue by moonlight

Next day magical experience with birds

Prior night mocking a stressed owl/ screech

10. 1791 sky lake

Dragonfly and horsefly implant suspicious find. Squeeze horse flies belly to drop its hold on the dragonfly that had a broken back

2 trail magic back to back afternoon arriving and next morning departure

200m apart.

Secret job for nike

Kid to be a air traffic control

Friendly girl night before dream, stars in eyes, same as the chair with lion star eyes

Was gonna eat this but left it, you should eat it

"Oh bananas in pajamas, i don't even remember what that was about"

Duckys parents trail angels first trail magic

11. 1936 stormy lake, rant ... 25

Coming to terms with war crimes and

12. 1953 elk lake, teacher ... 17

Great elk burger

Meet pops n greens after leaving next day at first ascent, great view.

13. 1963 North fork Mesa, pops greens... and chunk... 10

1983 lava camp lake (ANNOYING NO FILTER) huge day, dancing tun down lava rocks, but by the bottom i needed to wrap up and take last 6 miles easy. Felt like an old man, 3 girls passed as cursing my spilled milk powder, lack of filter and general bad mood or painful body. Was hoping with my new staff i grabbed for injury, that a great storm or hole in the ground to center earth revelation. Many opportunities in those lava fields. Thought helicopter would appear as i ignited a super volcanoes and id be rescued like frodo and sam by eagles... as if the separation between me and my daughter was about to destroy the world, finally we are reunited by the waking up populace.

Otherwise i am lucys demon for destruction trying to overcome my "inner demons" or family baggage, while providing vehement, volatile protection.

14. 1996.1 big lake youth camp, 5 rings, papa stork... 33

Papa stork asks if i had involvement in global terrorist operations such as libyan rebel raids and others...

Passed by greens, pops and chunk who passed me some good ganga before i headed into the grey foggy mist at the top of 3 finger jack. on 3 finger jack, before predicted storm, hooked into night by moonlight for ways to escape dead standing rock slide area. Some thundee

15. 2016 before rockpile lake... 20

Meet silly brit with short shorts at rockpile lake who informed me of the history of England and the upper class literally shitting on commoners/ peasants below

Jambalaya he tried to gift me

"My mom made a great dish of jambalaya when i was younger"

(I said that's be a good name for a kid

And imagined if i died they may name some kids that (papa stork daughter



saving tons of kids in Chad Africa by
 inventing her own equipment to feed
 via tubes, premature and other
 complicated births. I took it as a very
 beautiful woman i must remember to
 visit. Where as in America they
 disassociate and day "beyond their
 level of care" in Africa stork lady has
 proven even with no funds a high level
 of care and attention is all you need to
 keep family alive.)

Shitwatersalamanderfireball

Lets me have a few drops of water
 purifying liquid in my quest to flush
 the psychedelic effects

"Psychedelic?"

"Like takes your breath away"

"Had to kill dog for tooth ache and
 other one had dementia"

"That's fucked up"

"Really dude, you're gonna say that?"

"Sorry i have a piero life demon"

"Like really?"

"I already said sorry"

16. 2031 woodpecker th ... 25

Cursed mother nature, but she went
 easy on me

Aoggy next day, ranger/poop-
 shoveler tries to stop me from
 shitting, asking where i came in from
 and permit. Can't remember gut in
 pain.

Soggiest walk 17 miles soggy shoes,
 these shoes did perform even in
 aoggy. Wool socks probably helped

17. 2048.2 olallie lake resort ... 17

Funny hit man shadow, log, carried a
 log for fallen military vets, pink nikes.

18. 2075.2 Miller trail... 27

Horses neighing at arrival, bit sore at
 clackamas for their abuse of my
 legitimate divorce request

19. 2100.6 little zig zag (low batt
 stress, found some to charge ... 25

Great trail food, some angels from
 Portland, like 4-5 hot dogs and 6 gold
 cap beers

20. 2121 huckleberry ridge ... 21

21. 2153.4 Gillette lake ... 32

22. 2149 Stevenson

Minus 1736.5

-85 (mazama to shelter cove)

413.5 - 85

327.5 mi / 21 days =

Average: 15.59 mi per day

Above 30: 2

Above 20: 7

Above 10: 7

Less than 10: 5

Zero days: 2

highest: 33.1 mesa to big lake youth
 camp

327.5 total miles

Plus 365 prior north cal to Chester
 1331.5 - (1718 Ashland)

=690 total Pct

Good/ interesting conversations

Lately:

"You seen Harry and Tina lately? I'll
 never forget Tina, she fed me!" :)

Can't use brain with the "waking"
 collective unconscious, night time
 provides more accurate recollection/
 manual operation of memories.

Lost children/ sheep

Seeking direction, but they don't
 know how to ask sjb. They're just
 expecting to hear something even
 though sjb speaks about consent and
 doesn't push as much as possible into
 people without reading into it or just

losing a bottle cap from slight trigger
 steam

They don't want me to remember my
 journey or my experiences

So I'll just wait

Till they are ready

I guess that's the plan

They refuse to hear

The truth hurts them

They distrust it

They don't know how to verify
 truthPCT day by day August 7 to
 August 30

1. 1736.5 start

1742.1 Hyatt bridge ...6

2. 1756.2 piped spring ... 14

3. 1764.3 mountain shelter, pusher,
 big money, ... 8

4. 1774.3 fish lake ... 10

5. 1782.5 Twin ponds where met
 maud dib ... 8

5.5 1791 sky lake

6.1800 ? Deer lake, chef, popeye,
 cleopatra ... 18

7. 1823 castle creek, passed by sailor
 and new zealand trail guide... 23

8. 1822.7 mazama, beans Japanese...
 4(crater n back) ZERO DAY

9. 1907.6 shelter cove, boots n bo n
 prince charming n rainbow repair
 dude...

1911.8 lower rosary lake, chestnut ...
 4 (ZERO DAY)

11. 1936 stormy lake, rant ... 25

12. 1953 elk lake, teacher ... 17

13. 1963 North fork Mesa, pops
 greens... and chunk... 10

1983 lava camp lake (ANNOYING NO
 FILTER)

14. 1996.1 big lake youth camp, 5
 rings, papa stork... 33

15. 2016 before rockpile lake... 20

16. 2031 woodpecker th ... 25

17. 2048.2 olallie lake resort ... 17



18. 2075.2 Miller trail... 27	Can easily do another 6 miles...	2. If Jesus can carry his cross up a mountain i can sure as hell carry my backpack into eternity
19. 2100.6 little zig zag (low batt stress, found some to charge ... 25	Probably camp near Russell or Sprague	
20. 2121 huckleberry ridge ... 21	2034, 2036, 2041,	3. Jealousy. Origins. Parental neglect. Rights of the child to leave unconcerned slavery, neglectful parents who demonize instead of feed, care, nurture and heal. Do not put beliefs above needs, love one another like a good Samaritan. Provisions over judgment.
21. 2153.4 Gillette lake ... 32	Olalli at 2048 [10ish beyond 2038 maxish miles if did 9 more	
22. 2149 Stevenson	2149 is cascade locks 120 miles from my current.	
Minus 1736.5	Approx 4-5 days	
-85 (mazama to shelter cove)	2099 is timberline approx 70 miles and 2-3 days	238pm
413.5 - 85		Djseiersen YouTube vloggerhttps://www.change.org/p/man-date-city-level-development-of-self-sufficient-emergency-backup-systems
327.5 mi / 21 days =	1016am satv8/24	
Average: 15.59 mi per day	2048.2 olalli	
Above 30: 2	Feel like forgetting something	As a concerned citizen, I am deeply troubled by our reliance on the global supply chain for basic necessities. This dependence not only exposes us to potential contamination and disease (as witnessed during the COVID-19 outbreak) but also supports unethical labor practices in countries where modern slavery is prevalent. Our current system fails to protect us during emergencies such as disease outbreaks or blackouts, leaving many vulnerable and without access to essential resources like water, air, food, clothing, and shelter.
Above 20: 7	So many magical moments, will write when journal dries, wonder how much I'll remember...	
Above 10: 7	Got warmth	
Less than 10: 5	Log needed a beanue	
Zero days: 2	Olallie drew a wrong map for pct to go south	
highest: 33.1 mesa to big lake youth camp	I told them they shadows 2 hrs longer than rest, olallie mountain ruins good morning sun. Sad. Nice people at store. Let me charge phone to 30%	
327.5 total miles	Thank you	
Plus 365 prior north cal to Chester 1331.5 - (1718 Ashland)	She paused then quietly said, "you're welcome"	
=690 total PctPct	Log heated me water	
138pm	Penny gifted me socks	
Approx Mi 2018	Need take bigger poop 1024am	
	4 mi to stream	
202pm	...	
Mile 2022 hunts*/hints creek*/feel first junction	8/25	
310pm passed coyote lake, rain, umbrella, picture, thunder	2075	
315pm lighter rain now	Timberline 2099	
	Cascade locks 2150	
456pm hints creek #2 mile 2029	So much	
Went approx 24 miles? Glacier on 3 finger jack north side start? Mi 2005? Will have to checklatee	1. The sound of your breath is more beautiful than any thought or idea. Roll like the ocean. A chain reaction of silencing breath, told me i was breathing too loud, lost myself.	2. To address this issue, we must require our city to research, develop and maintain self-sufficient backup systems(1,2) that can meet citizens' basic needs during major disasters without compromising our local environment or health. These systems should be designed with the capacity to function independently of external aid or resources.
		According to the United Nations Office for Disaster Risk Reduction (UNDRR), cities that invest in disaster risk reduction measures can prevent significant losses both in terms of lives and infrastructure (UNDRR Report 2019). Moreover, a study published by the National Bureau of Economic Research indicates that increasing local self-sufficiency can reduce vulnerability to global supply chain disruptions (NBER Working Paper No. 27439).



By mandating these changes at a city level we are not only safeguarding our community against future crises but also taking an ethical stand against exploitative labor practices abroad.

Please sign this petition urging our city officials to prioritize local self-sufficiency through the development of emergency backup systems.

Thank you for your consideration.

(1) self-sufficient
 adjective

needing no outside help in satisfying one's basic needs, especially with regard to the production of food

(2) backup systems include but are not limited to: clean water, food, shelters and essential tool production and delivery systems not reliant on electrical or petroleum powered mechanisms. Some possibilities include but are not limited to harvesting natural gasses from waste systems and incorporating gravity plumbing wherever possible. A

View more content created by
 Petitioner Spencer Joseph Barrett: A

Youtube channel: S.J. Barrett A

Facebook page: Conscience Culture

Facebook page: CascadiaNow
 Corvallis

Factbook page: replay media
 productions

www.archive.org/details/@endtheschism

www.archive.org/details/@sjb177

www.archive.org/details/@spencer_barrett

<https://chng.it/24JFMzGjM8A>

Thank you for your consideration

(Discuss more on reddit:
https://www.reddit.com/r/corvallis/mandate_self_sufficient_backup_systems/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Ashland/comments/1b6jwq2/mandate_self_sufficient_backup_systems/

Plan_240523_200522

resup at walmart

And way of lake

[] Download pct water spots

[] Dense nutrition bars

[]

Police report filed_240304_081359

I've been patiently waiting for staff to check their security footage to see my property taken from under my bed or off the table while I was backing up folders, writings, copyrighted materials, etc. But now I'm worried they are taking too long and may try to overwrite the security footage even though I informed them of the theft on 02/25. This isn't the first time my property has been stolen here but this time it was in an area with surveillance footage. 1. Wrongful Death

2. T mckenna transcript

2. Unabomber reply

3. Abolitionist art show - Research and Analysis- conclusion to cc

From poorly regulated government to creating addiction and/of pseudocommunity for globalist war economics

Outlawing basic community

Under the guise of protection, but obviously very insecure (emergency management), and short sighted profit based interests

Such as seen: food, shelter, energy products, clothing and need for local manufacture of everyday products to prepare and encourage decentralized city self governments and micro economies advancing human rights and inventions.

The new global power/police will be established with a new upgrade to the atom bomb which determined our current structure (nuremberg, ww2,)

A secure communication system to me is the best tech possible

To utilize / unify a whole mass of individuals by one secure comm system. A. Lucy

1. Ashland plug, phone, 7/31/22

2. Osp documents 7/7 and 8/5/22

3. The mission 2/23 and 2/24/24

4. Honda 175cc

5. Tree climb n camp equipment 2019

6.

Actually pretty much everything? Multiple times. Public Mandate Emergency Disaster back-up Essential Hydration and Nutrition Systems

(a.) Spirulina Algae as the most efficient source of nutrition and bio-fuel (or also compressed pellets for stove use), in regards to space and daily yield of 2x its biomass.

(b.) Methane Compost Piles Can produce Gas that can be supplied alongside a

(c.) Electric-free Gravity-Plumbing Water Delivery System; the water delivery system should include a natural electric-free filtration device such as can be utilized by a single precipitation catcher (atmosphere dome/cover/wrap).



II. Public Mandate Universal Health
 Care Red Cross Centers, Holistic
 Medicine, Warming and Emergency
 Shelters.

(a.) Raising the bar of indoor buildings
 with ventilation to
 illuminate/eliminate* all potential
 contaminates by strong negative
 pressure vacuum air outtake and
 filtration system.

(b.) Streams flowing into diverse array
 of pools and a bountiful garden filled
 with a diverse and numerous arrays of
 flora and fauna.

(c.) Speedy electric (single use or
 passenger), light weight low impact
 vehicles.

(d.) The biofueled speed train runs
 between centers all along west coast
 as different environments encourage
 different health condition
 environments of air, soil, water and
 food holistic health (see more, III(a.))
 management and care team.

III. Public Mandate Inter and Inner
 City/Center Transport Speed Rail.

(a.) Along west coast corridor powered
 self-sufficiently and sustainably by
 biofuel algae plants.

(b.) Resolving inner city, work/ school/
 recreation traffic injuries and deaths
 while also recycling excess toxic algae
 contamination sites in local rivers and
 lakes.. Respecting valuable cultural or
 aesthetic landscapes and scenery
 (could build underground)

IV. Public Mandate Nonprofit News
 Collective and Archive.

(a.) For Real News and Direct
 Solutions to Local and Global Issues
 People in your area are already
 engaged in solving. One place to get
 all the info from all the best groups in
 your city

*edited: warmth and shelter from #1

("Emergency Hydration and Nutrition,
 warmth and shelter")

906pm

If we do not consciously breathe, we
 fall into the transferred projections of
 others more easily.

Oh I'm so sleepy

If I can find a more comfortable spot
 for the night

909pm

Wayy too hot in here Difficulty with
 asylum claim, worried about being
 threatened deport with fear of us and
 no real home address

Any possibility with help?

Would love career path change
 towards more social work { in
 experienced/ intrinsic/ passionate
 fields } [] Declarations; i.
 independence, ii. constitutional, iii.
 universal human rights, iv. Seville, v.
 peace, vi. mother earth,
 vii. indigenous, viii. children

[] Red book

[] *Bio train Andre Rossignol

[] *"They destroy themselves and
 others to maintain the PRETENSE " PA
 DAVIS (examining the unexamined
 assumptions/ pretenses)

[] Modern slavery writing

[] Whole brain packet (holistic care
 team reference)

[] Eco summit

[] One community pdf housing

[] Cc magazine template

[] Other famous works of mine: cc
 taboo tarot, gifs. wrongful death,
 academic portfolio, recent
 masterpieces: consent form, pdx
 defense, city Mandate petition, initial
 systems, [] Pdx_defensefund 9 page
 submission

Peace Activists of the Vietnam War
 Storytelling, CALC, Eugene, OR

[https://youtu.be/xZynHMonmuY?
 si=5oBP8Z_4CPjPUfIF](https://youtu.be/xZynHMonmuY?si=5oBP8Z_4CPjPUfIF)

Peace Activism Playlist

[https://youtube.com/playlist?
 list=PLm28Fk50yliRqzxz4S9HCutIajvy
 1WQOI&si=zcklbBgPrNxPT4Ai](https://youtube.com/playlist?list=PLm28Fk50yliRqzxz4S9HCutIajvy1WQOI&si=zcklbBgPrNxPT4Ai)

Main youtube channel

[https://m.youtube.com/
 @spencerduhbarrett](https://m.youtube.com/@spencerduhbarrett)

0228_240228_190408.txt

03.04.24

[v] Get proof of being there from
 Humphrey

Well glad I do have some of my book
 references

But the missing folder (*cross symbol
 upper right* "I am granny's will", "eye
 see I need(s) change" (*3 triangles, 1
 with eye 2 with bars 3 is delta)

Had:

1. globalist supply chain image,
2. sunshine claim writing
3. Religious writings/citations
 (compilation from ccic, osp and osci:
 bhagavad Gita, the monk and the
 monkey, book of Enoch, jehovahs
 witness, quantum love, Muslim
 Christian group..., the storm light
 archive notes, (and any missing R's)
4. The higher moral ground (t1-t9)
- 5.

Rick Thornhill gave me a whole pack
 of cigarettes American spirit

Light blue though (I prefer turquoise,
 their only organic one, well they have
 dark green I think with menthol.. too
 spendy though)

I did screenshot filling the police
 report and checked all my documents
 once again and all around the bunk
 area to no avail (in search for missing
 folder)

And then we received salty umama
 crackers funny name.

Salty mama earth,

And my claim to copyrighted materials
 wasn't all inaccurate, I am speaking
 with reference to my constitutional
 right as author of original works and
 also the inclusion of other copyrighted
 (citations and direct quotes
 referenced materials)

But no I did not have chance to
 copyright my own originals because it



was stolen before I had time to prioritize such a thing.	[] Collaborations	Found youtube video of him
..	[] ..	https://youtu.be/IS5Ltxj_I1Q? si=dOaWY-xm8Hyut4Ik
Was a bit annoyed by dude claiming to be Bobby booshay or day he was looking for nature when I told him he slightly reminded me of him due to same birth year and height but his arms are severely scabbed and he's not really very similar to my brother at all.	1027am	1014 stop at Ltd Station
Also feel like using some publications as attempt to trigger me, with reference to "more disgusting than thou" from Perdido Street Station, when trying to go to the bathroom another dude just kept making gross noises which made it hard to relieve myself.	Nikos conversation with Alaskan spirit/ birth place, grizzly, endangered dodges, vision restoration and protections under endangered species act Socio economic environmental impact analysis	03.01 [] Emu 104 panel 1: various perspectives of natural disaster 1395 University St. Eugene, OR 97403 https://www.pielc.org/ Panel 3: 130-3pm
Obviously attempts to not take me out my person seriously, in their conspiratorial and misunderstood attempt to investigate based on idea that another artist is using me as vehicle for other purposes. But I do believe mother earth and our higher divine entities are, and ofcourse in susceptible to including the man made and lesser artistic attempts to relate or subvert a higher purpose collective agreement.	Participatory research Impact assessment Baseline indicators "The rhetorical divide"	[v] Leave at before 756am [v] Call Dustin banks at RRC for bus pass 5415055690 he was emailed 2/28 ~10am by Valerie Truelove Opens at 8am https://sponsorsinc.org/programs/ reentry-resource-center/
Still ofcourse considering it is also unconscious environment playing out, which even if the groups thought they were consciously engaged in proper relations/co opt (it would be nice for them to just respect me and my rights and ask for consent and ask to work together instead of subverting my authentic efforts for cultivating community)	To think some outside corporation is To represent millions of people Professor Mary Wood started the	[] Get proof of being there
Ofcourse I am just being impatient and all will come correctly in due time. But it's still hard to just sit around without being able to actively solve major issues with city accountability... ugh I should just create petition I guess maybe I'll try to nap.	1202 At 01:56 Speaking with rainbow Don and Nikos Need to make sure don't lose or leave anything	Then heading to emu for 9am panel
03.03	03.02	02.29
141	947am	927am
[] Public interest defense	Heading out a bit late	Left charger by outlet
[] Watch first 5 minutes Yellowstone	https://togetherdwell.com/	Trying to complete documents to inform others of project
[] Alaska big village project	Have to walk down to Polk then to 7th	I need help!!! If these projects align with your values please help
[] List of equipment for nikos Advocate	1004am supposed to come at 1005 ... Says is running 2 min late Nikos Salish 9076152946	1. Petition 2. CC spotlight program 3. Ministry purpose and mission 3pm Isaac definitely has huntingtons and unfortunately and strangely it seems people with disabilities do no met



requirements for their programs which is really sad, you'd think disabled people would come first. But it must be something to do with liabilities to injury and death.

Reminded of the ADA

..

The r3 program application is pretty intense on: employment(90 days without), property (nor responsibly for any loss or injury), and right to take and use "forever" any media.

...

334pm need to look up disability programs to help with Isaac and myself

But he needs an address...

339pm quite foggy headed today, took long nap, Cough, flem, sore body but no headache today which is nice

440pm Morgan/ Melanie baking orders to get someone out of the door for being inappropriate I was slow to respond to such loud orders without more information. If he did something inappropriate it will be on camera.

She Musta been high on something or just in rage ptsd trigger mode because she came back and told everyone to make their beds like a commanding officer if the military, funny cause mine was made. Sad because it was such a different face and character for her.

02.27

Thinking I'll back up some more stuff, maybe upload the letters

Such as to Johan re: "no one cares"

Scary, I had cell next to him for 3 months. And I was serving a sentence for a car crash. Why don't prisons and Christians utilize science more? (can't lump them all into one category)...

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/kval.com/amp/news/local/convicted->

killer-defiant-in-face-of-2-life-terms-
this-is-not-a-murder-case

https://www.oregonlive.com/pacific-northwest-news/2014/03/eugene_man_killed_father_fathe.html

Killed 70 year old dad and his 70 year old girlfriend by beating in head after rage from being threatened to be evicted

...

Anyways I thought he was just an actor or planted by someone based on what he said, and maybe he was, shouldn't be too hard to fake internet articles?

But I had even assumed they did and waited until I got out. How could I confirm he is real or not? They could surround me by actors... oooh the paranoia, sometimes you just gotta trust, but it's prefer to collaborate and do work together, trust is shown in action not blind obedience. It's a two way street, working together every day to maintain the trust. Is not just a one and done thing.

...

Anyways on a brighter note, I have plans today. Will call old therapist to secure meeting at Willamette sky. Will plan to attend walk in std clinic.

Will eat food and maintain nutrition and self care... constantly so as to not project any dishonor/disease*/ pain*** onto another

...

751am need to pee, haha, oh to maintain a running record of thoughts may form much "garbage" of one so thinks of themselves such way. But so limited to what one can write in what time when do many other things are to or possible of being conversed at same time. Maybe some day in the future they will have the technology to record all thoughts (60k+ per day depending on person) and to wrongly assume that the thoughts that get recorded are the main personality or even one at all of the writer is presumptuous. Some writers have agendas and specifically spend time for a specific purpose, "consciously" or not, to claim one or the other is in

disregard to the mysterious nature of the matter. Where did it all come from and where will it go?

...

Okay Jamie and Tony are involved now Tony just let me view the security footage and was expecting me to be lightning speed to which I responded "I'm fast but not that fast, never used realvideo (program) but have used Adobe premier pro and quite a few others could probably do it in less than 30 minutes."

This conversation happened at 810am

We will see how it develops, Tony replied that it was Pat's computer and he would get him in due time.

Which is much better than filling a police report and so unexpected, now thank you.

810am Seal just left, short "speedy Gonzalez" and I correctly identified 2 of his races, both Irish and Spanish and one other, maybe German.

"Ethical issues!" Was the response to, "oh well I can have it on my person but not in my system" when responding to our accepting the trade of a half ounce of Marijuana organic native grown. From a man who looks familiar, grew up in Eugene.

Clinton! Not last name Harrold though, or so he says ;)

Morgan Gene the little bird of light whom I over heard speaking on oh the word had escape me until I began writing, to speak pidgin

Which she defined almost the same as the internet search result I got

And pat porter (unsure last name) told me they don't lose any of the footage so that was nice.

He is very busy though and u will have to wait some time before he is freed up to search through.



Haha, "are you done interrupting now?" Sheena or another similar aggressive overweight woman had no sympathy for my panic over my lost property.

909am contacted Willamette sky services

915am Renae in wheel chair, "you got a call renae" "what? Oh, probably one of my frivkin kids trying to find me.. aha"

919 keep forgetting the name of:

Mom asked if I was sure I had that folder when I arrived!

The cross in the upper right corner

"I am granny's will"

Eye see I, need, change

Some other things written on it in finer print, I can't remember

..

Morgan Gene was watching movie where guy was on podium in front of word love and addressing a girl named opal

Reminded me of kind Steven Williamson who did a lot of research on opal Whiteley and my time with him and granny

(Met him at Asian celebration event, (this is not a Chinese conspiracy, you paranoid, heartless and deaf to the word. There is a lot of cultural celebration and re-inspiring to take place, a bridge between all cultures. Respect for all cultures. Something the monopolizing "Christian" has trouble understanding. But it's okay, so long as we can all learn from it (our collective crimes against humanity) and move forward collectively.))

MAGIC

Love is magic.

"Love is only real if it's shared"

I heard Joe say.

The one who wore a referee shirt in tandem with Sheena.

Just took picture of dude saying something I may have mis-heard. But a part of me was suspicious. I do not like being an inquisitor because I know how easy

Great zoom on this phone!!!!

...

Linda Grey put rat poison

Seventeenth of February (didn't get date)

Cat Grey said (she is on video wearing grey hoodie today)

If that's her real name, photo taken..

She Said a lot of gross things to me but if it's true that Linda grey gave her grandma rat poison. I need to record all conversations. I told her I didn't believe her because she didn't respect me saying "no thank-you" three times for a vape. I called her a tempter for not respecting my no. Like the doctors who don't provide consent or alternatives. She was lying. People think not looking in eyes is lying. But like I've written before if someone forces you to look in their eyes while hurting you, u stop trusting that eye contact means anything. Almost all lawyers and politicians have great eye contact but are not actually seeing you or respecting your rights.

They see their imagination of you

Their projection of you

Like cat who said "you smile like this for this reason" she should just become an inquisitor and go back hundreds of years to commit crimes all over again, in the name of God and the church. But actually, judges are doing that to this day.

Just met Alan Hamilton nice "Sherlock holmes" shirt"his words haha very friendly guy from Texas family barretts. I complimented his Oregon button not the shirt but i do like the shirts big pockets. He needs the double hat to be sherlock and a pipe

I guess it's just hard to accept that what I was assuming about Cat was actually true. That she is likened or legit deep state provocateur, but I know how to respect space and boundaries. And I apologize for any audio correct errors which may distort this completely. Writing fast and emotionally is not effective for anyone to read accept the author themselves in their own time. Preservation of record and security are a necessity to keep other opinions from putting thing into others mouths, out of fear. We need to stop the revelation and persecution, I engage in it systematically after venting my personal experience without giving time to review. In a way this makes the running record extremely dangerous to open-source especially without one's explicit and informed consent before hand.

...

We are all mediums healing or reinforcing, simply dealing with others...

People don't understand how you can feel like love is fake or you can't always embody it or believe in it especially when your reputation has been tainted.

And she wants me to put my foot in my mouth to get whatever story out of it she wants to believe.

We are all vulnerable to this.

No one is so beyond this. Record keeping is a good start to carefully examining this. I would imagine I am a bit better but to head into a story with distrust will in fact effect the outcome and your interpretation of it especially when words are not distinctly made or heard or collectively understood and agreed upon.



A detective can try to self confirm anything, but without real evidence and simply taking someone to court based off your distrust in human nature (reference to Seville statement)

I believe my story is meaningful and magical. And if others saw it without growing up in my shoes they could take it to be weird, stupid, awkward or anything negative, they could also understand the opposite, more positive aspects of trusting a bit. But most people should work on resolving their own ethical hypocrisy's and studying ethics, philosophy, global issues, footprints, cause and effects. I have been privileged to spend time on these subjects, and even if under pressure I cannot recall it all, I know much has stuck and I have...

Cat also said "you smiled that means I'm good"

And I said how do you know I don't smile at everyone

Then she gave me her analysis of when and why I smile.

I learned to smile yo people I'm afraid of as well as those I'm not. I learned to smile at both my mom and dad and as a means of pleasing them. I smile because people find being sad offensive.

"Are you in pain"? (Dad asks, not caring, not that he ever did, it was always, "YOU'RE FINE" and my medical record proves this because he never allowed me to see real doctors. Conflict of interest. Proof of this.

And tons of people trust my dad like they trust many doctors who can speak gently and give them the drug they want.

And those doctors believe they are good people for giving things away without thinking about life, ethics, time.

Slowing down in my anger at those that would love to trust my dad

But "even honest people make mistakes"

Trust is a daily practice not a one time thing.

And to feel persecuted on certain sides will change one who is sensitive to predatorial gaze and one's face as self protection and cannot be interpreted unless one strives hard to understand the whole human experience in its diverse and multiple/infinite forms.

To study consciousness and how the environment can unconsciously react and vice versa, I'm sure some scientists have researched this I'm depth and I would love to have the tools to measure and record and give my full opinion with people who are not strongly either way. Neutral parties are hard to find, and maybe impossible? To be fully neutral is like a form of perfection. We might get close but never like that.

Rights to a full transparent detail on whose watching you, so they don't have the upper hand. I'm sure I could find just as many or more contradictions, failings, etc if I had the same position as the intelligence community and surveillance.

OUR RIGHT TO DISCLOSURE OF THE PARTIES AND THEIR CONFLICT OF INTERESTS . BUSINESS DEALINGS, SUPPORT NETWORKS, PERCEIVED ENEMIES, (THESE ARE A FEW ITEMS,CATEGORIES TO MEASURE SOMEONES FOOTPRINT : LIKE MEASURING A CELLS INTERACTION WITH THE WHOLE BODY, ITS INPUTS, MAINTENANVE AND OUTPUTS, AND ITS ENVIRONMENTS)

Instead of being humble to acknowledge their own inner demons and inner angels, some will pursue you as one or the other, instead of acknowledging the balance of the 2, classic depiction of a devil on one shoulder and an angel on the other. We are not perfect. And I would prefer not to be around people confirming their own hatred.

I myself have hatred for specific things but I do not actively try to push it on anyone individual especially if they are not to start it or I do but in my own writings.

I am allowing myself to self discover and anyone not of the highest quality of truly ethical living is only going to disturb the results.

I am not of the highest quality of ethical living yet, but I am working and in progress to attain the best space for myself. Which I have just left a hell hole (prison) and am still in one with a lot of discomfort and disease but it is a step up and manageable and will take time for me to build the environment I can excel in. These things I understand. I want to help build this environment and not be like those who wish to target individual cancer cells instead of the cancerous organ. We need to resolve the causes not the effects, the source, not the results..

And my face twitches because I am not fully able to exercise or get my blood and chi to all areas.

Maybe huntingtons is similar.

I am still open minded to the fact his disease is real (isaac) or maybe the result of a multitude of inharmonic environmental and lifestyle avenues.

It is a good undercover position, and yo try to determine if I'm good or not by the Tobacco I share is to head down the wrong road. Empathy is the right path, understanding.....

And the people who are most hurt by those they loved will work extremely hard to confirm others can't be loving either. And sadly the one trying to embody our live love will be surrounded by those who deep down want to believe in it but will really have a journey and duration which is based upon their own willingness to themselves be humbling and introspective. I know my triggers and I am getting better at resolving them. Proper conflict management is often a long and difficult road when the authorities - by whose design the individuals are operating under - are blinded by their own selfish interests. Every nation has selfish interests I may claim and am willing to explore the ones who believe they are truly net zero impact or a positive impact. This can be measure once we agree on the values of life and the values of atomic, molecular, cellular and multicellular objects. Which much has been discovered and we can actually weigh the air we believe and the ...

Isaac came into the bathroom while I was tping and laughed as I left. He had no muscle twitching. Him and Kim were judging my story based off my lack of trusting them. If I don't trust



you, how can we get anywhere. If your incorrectly and impatiently judging my motives or actions (which even Socrates admits to not knowing, so how can we, with such lack of study in the matter - compared to a father of philosophy - have any assumptions we could know more. I believe I may know more after reading not just his but many who came after.

I had the perception that he like cat thinks they are wholly good and are weighing their own judgment of themselves on my behavior, which is to miss the point. To use me as a tool to measure your own goodness without informing me of such or of using my own information against me without giving me time to complete it to the degree I would find acceptable.

She judged my eating habit

Of fast eating to imply a personal disorder instead of my awareness and grief for a global disorder. She spoke of such matters. These are disgusting and limited implications. More can be expanded upon. My own passion makes me look strange to people, because I care so much. If I didn't care I wouldn't even be able to write all of this. What would be the point? (And it's not even hard for me to imagine other points but that to me is not what I believe, because I do not believe we are built to be motivated by such things, although I'm sure many or some are and maybe quite often. Many authors create their own stories. I feel much different as a documentarian and archivist and do strive for understanding even the opposing views but they obviously trigger me. To challenge my deepest beliefs.

So I will try to work for neutrality, to end the dualism, to create a neutral environment.

It's not easy to eat when one's grieving

But to improperly interpret one's own grief is horrible.

Which yes I admit I do and others do..

To lock my own lips and imagine others demonize me as a snake. I progress through it by saying that's okay and encourage a positive form of their negative image.

Or is those who push the negative ideas on people the real problem. To demonize another so that they have to learn to see it in a positive light, is to reinforce the very thing the demonizers claim to be against.

And so Jesus takes the higher ground because he did not demonize the poor and downtrodden. I am no where near Jesus level but I understand that logic. To persecute only reinforces.

He persecuted the system though.

That was working against him and society..

See how much cat naturally inspired me to write by triggering me.

And then who just walked up to me just now as if what just happened didn't really happen. And how blind I am to being betrayed by people who would get close to me just to distort my story.

So I need to just "push" ethics onto people and turn them inward to look at themselves instead of allowing them to push so much on me.

Such as their participation in a corrupted system...

...

Writing

...

Making the choice to be baptized and to show someone to put you under water

Is different than those who it happened at birth and did not choose it

I made the choice

My parents did not choose to be baptized.

..

Well spoke with Jamie who thought maybe it would re appear if someone

felt ashamed of the matter of which I was also hoping

But if my concerns are not taken seriously I will have to file a police report which is a bit much for something so easily to be resolved.

Pretty much every culture

Aztec gods were harsh and ruled every aspects, Aztec, the pain would please

...

208pm wondering what she Said when she left

"Keep working on that dialogue, let me know"

119

329

He ended the conversation with

The world is unfixable

Yet he called me the negative one

Talking about all the bad things

When that's way worse! I was the advocate not the antagonist! I said if they know and they don't change that's worse!

Bible with Bob

...

That's just distrustful relationships. Trustful relationships can talk openly as much as possible. I don't want silent complicit bystander relationships. I wish I could be silent more but I was led to believe talking made people trust you more. But in today's day in age how can you believe anyone with such a strong police state where half the people are just sent to watch you so you don't positively impact anything.

It's just that I shouldn't hang out with certain people. Especially since he said he wanted to look at my art but



then didn't view any, well now he can and share it with whoever he's working for but AI	...	Doesn't even know his own daughter
[] Leslie Douglas. Origin of lessons on crampus	It is interesting Diana's name is Diana Frances Spencer	Lauren C Regan
[] Would have to walk into fbi office	But the photographs don't look so similar to my mother as I had seen. And the death was in 1997.	Represented Josh, referenced by Kim from mission
[] Quite negative dreams: had being stood on, stuck in room trouble escaping	02.25	1430 Willamette St
02.26	Probably got 3 hours of sleep	359
Headache, sore neck, sore body	Woke up at 3am	Eugene,Â ORÂ 97401
Cough spread throughout shelter	Probably fell at 12	Telephone:Â (541) 687-9180
...	//	Fax:Â (541) 804-7391
Hurrah 1117am walking back after speaking with Julie an assistant for Civil liberty defense center	Today backup priority checklist:	02 24 2024
Brought up Jackson	0.1 Did I backup _?	640am
And most urgent as protest against the church ignoring environmental issues AKA the mission property theft.	1. Court (05.03,04,05,09,17,19,23) [self scribe] transcript	Tobacco fiends
Said did not know how long to get back	2. Appellate brief and letter	I said you look like family
...	3. Divorce with stamp from Clackamas	But I'm not made of money
Now walking back	4. R's (LCAC, CCIC, OSP1, OSCI, OSP2)	(My own family complex, can't feel shame I was raised this way, to encourage self resilience, but my contradicting Jesus complex says to give it all to the poor. But in also supposed to be concerned for their health. And it's to be sustainable (count the cost Luke 14:28))
Cross walks fb post during return from cldc	5.	Should've bought the 4 dollar ace bag and a bubbler
...	//	A bit distracted
Wokeup at 1030pm	Memory of files organized	Does
Musta slept atleast 3 hours	1. Cross	do scientologist believe in God
Still sore throat	2. OSP2 (11.17.23 - 02.23.24)	Joe vs volcano
Planning to do door to door (thesis walk) churches, medical, academic, businesses	3. CC	foxie brown virginia jail
Allusvum..	X4. 1983	Rasta
Saw Siense tag near Roosevelt Bridge made me think of similar to	5. Legal3	The schism is intrapersonal and interpersonal, it is intragroup and interpersonal group. To end the schism we must unite the hospitals, churches, schools, courts, government, businesses do that we can build a safe and healthy environment that naturally encourages, reinforces our highest potential and innate desire for collaboration, bonding, fellowship.
Cyans and science and my own first name	6. Legal2	
	7. Legal1	
	8. CCIC (05.25.23 - 07.05.23) & OSP1 (07.05.23 - 10.19.23)	
	9. OSCI (10.19.23 - 11.17.23)	
	X10. LCAC (04.20.23 - 05.25.23)	
	11. Transcript and misc.	
	12.	
	Slim shady	
	Eminem lose yourself	
	Stardom is close to post mortem	



The contradiction at the heart of America: James Baldwin unveils, the founders and modern claim to Christianity amidst racism and slavery

Well I should feel accomplished...

selfish)<https://www.change.org/p/man-date-city-level-development-of-self-sufficient-emergency-backup-systems>

....

The schism is intrapersonal and interpersonal, it is intragroup and interpersonal group. To end the schism we must unite the hospitals, churches, schools, courts, government, businesses do that we can build a safe and healthy environment that naturally encourages, reinforces our highest potential and innate desire for collaboration, bonding, fellowship.

The contradiction at the heart of America: James Baldwin unveiled, the founders and modern claim to Christianity amidst racism and slavery is a great and horrible contradiction.

Many of our own contradictions are hard to discover without a constant record. You can poke holes in anyone's claims by a constant surveillance of their own person vs their words and beliefs.

The system of record keeping and surveillance has advanced to a level where we can become aware of our contradictions and help ourselves and others if we so choose desires to self mastery and transcendence.

Also, as even the old testament Jeremiah 31:31 speaks on the new covenant fulfilled by Jesus, still many will preach despite our own inner knowledge of these matters. And it is good to continue conversation and records for evolutionary purposes but to also respect other cultures by paying heed to Jeremiah 31:31 and not forcing them to hear your ideas on god, good, the universe. Love. Unless they so choose.

The barrier between hate speech and free speech is crossed when one forces others to hear them, allowing them no escape from obvious hypocrisy. So I prefer the written word to give people the time and safe distance to discover for themselves.

But still literacy and math is low in America and to participate in these matters we must encourage these traits so as to not re invent the wheel at every conversation.

...

RtCompile religious verses_240604_090857

Old and new testament, Enoch, dead sea scrolls, quran, wicca, satanism - resolving the hypocrisies to find similarities

[] Critic against inauthentic. Soul recycle machine requires heart culture. Inauthentic violent narrative

[] "Know thyself" think for yourself (advice, poorly given, wheres the manual on knowing thyself) No need to re invent the wheel, know humanistic ladder of motivation. A war on the idea of who you are, as a person on this planet. Human nature? Conditional. Conditional love. Conditions create. Were they aware of alternatives? "Choice", does our silence mean consent - the people, slow to wake. Frankenskies. Real activists...

[] 5 focused verses, importance

[] Violence (seville 5)

[] Government derives power from consent

[] Modern slavery (universal)

[] Everyone should know they are servant (bg)

[] Even the vegetable kingdom knows (bg)

[] Parasitic (ss)

[] "Individualism"

[] Formal processing statistics in college (piaget)

[] Humanism and false narrative by church (dehumanizing anti-human, reductionist, dismissing ("pseudo-objectivity"(by anthropomorphs to dismiss others)) - defining light and dark magic/ spells illusions of the mind and evil eye

[] Oxytocin fellowship and drug education, diet, pollutants

[]

Definition of evil "selfish" or "negative footprint"(scientific categorizing

As a concerned citizen, I am deeply troubled by our reliance on the global supply chain for basic necessities. This dependence not only exposes us to potential contamination and disease (as witnessed during the COVID-19 outbreak) but also supports unethical labor practices in countries where modern slavery is prevalent. Our current system fails to protect us during emergencies such as disease outbreaks or blackouts, leaving many vulnerable and without access to essential resources like water, air, food, clothing, and shelter.

To address this issue, we must require our city to research, develop and maintain self-sufficient backup systems(1,2) that can meet citizens' basic needs during major disasters without compromising our local environment or health. These systems should be designed with the capacity to function independently of external aid or resources.

According to the United Nations Office for Disaster Risk Reduction (UNDRR), cities that invest in disaster risk reduction measures can prevent significant losses both in terms of lives and infrastructure (UNDRR Report 2019). Moreover, a study published by the National Bureau of Economic Research indicates that increasing local self-sufficiency can reduce vulnerability to global supply chain disruptions (NBER Working Paper No. 27439).

By mandating these changes at a city level we are not only safeguarding our community against future crises but also taking an ethical stand against exploitative labor practices abroad.

Please sign this petition urging our city officials to prioritize local self-sufficiency through the development of emergency backup systems.

Thank you for your consideration.



Discuss more on reddit:	https://www.youtube.com/@rawr.e.motionvideoarchive1136	3. replay.media productions
https://www.reddit.com/r/corvallis/comments/1b6jvzf/mandate_self_sufficient_backup_systems/	3.Barrett Television	4. conscience culture
https://www.reddit.com/r/Ashland/comments/1b6jwq2/mandate_self_sufficient_backup_systems/ [] Ibisx pictures "cards" 2021-22, 23, 24	https://www.youtube.com/@BarrettTelevision	5. cascadiaNOW corvallis
[] Your really don't care card deck comp.	4. Woodrose	G. REDDIT
[] Gifts	https://www.youtube.com/@woodrose498	1. shoddy-hawk-7947
[] Mandate, as most recent	B.ARCHIVE	2. reflectandact
[] Abolition art show		
[] Lacking foundation and other legal	1.Â @S_J_Barrett	H. TUMBLR
[] News bulletins, psa invite etc		
[] ...	2. @endtheschism	1. https://www.tumblr.com/d055i2tdrows sap-blog
2021	3.Â @sjb_barrett	
2022	4.Â @spencer_barrett	2. s.j.barrett.2024@gmail.comÂ created tumblrweed tumblr account/ blog 4/3/2024[] Settlement services. Introduce 1983 civil suit
2023	5.Â @sjb177	[] Make new action plan
Join the cc collective		[] Petitioning, try harder
	C. SOUNDCLLOUD	[] Ic.org?
2024		[] Craigslist?
Abolitionist art show pdx_defensefund	1. ettbear	[] Fb market place, Nike shoes donation for abolitionist - include transparency initiative and short journey via shoes. Also one smokey bear water bottle (sadly lost other one)
Civil suit	2.Â	[] Upload works? Shorts? Writings? Photos?
Mandate city emergency backup systems		[] Focus group ad
Sunshine claim psa	D. INSTAGRAM	
Helios	E. TUMBLR	
Eco suit 2biblio:		
A. YOUTUBE		
1. chasing nature / enso it isÂ	F.Â FACEBOOK	113pm 9.3.24
https://www.youtube.com/ensoitis	1. joe bear	A bit lost motivation after 2nd or third poop today, good bowel movements recently, think i need a nap or decent meditation delta wave reset/recal/... ability to reach it sooner and be rejuvenated after just 10-30 min of relaxation
2. RAW RE MOTION Archive	2. barrett s joseph	



Good things to start on.	Harded/ hearted* not seriouslyRick Thornhill 3/2/2024 theft 7pm-8pm mail delivered cell phone stolen	Sit for hour n half Not bad
712pm	[] They told him "there's other places he can go if he's not happy here".	Then i will make it back to Eugene about 430-5pm
720pm	They take it personally and instead of helping resolve the missing property and theft, get lots and intimidating.	Ugh where to sleep without trespass, horrible constant stress/ fear/ worry
823pm skate park with henry	Rick tried to talk to Patrick about it who just denied any responsibility or interest in helping... Really sad and/or scary they can just steal property that easy.	...
825pm	[] I told him, the thorn helped Paul and am glad he's helping me remember my own issue on the matter and we are both planning to file police reports because this is not okay no matter what contract you sign, they have security cameras for a reason.	323pm waiting for bus at stop Not hungry enough to eat one of my nutrition bars but feelin it
Not being so much peace		Should be here in 10 min(bus)
833pm		Took nap near picnic tables river spot
Aggressive psychologist		
How would i know from personal experience (aka, if i don't remember and also find reference in "prior to consciousness")		~5pm Should've taken a picture of bunny helmet motorcycle man getting ticket in front of the 420 park for heading the wrong way in a one way on his motorcycle.
A bit distrustful	Spencer Joseph Barrett 2/24-25/2024 bunk room stolen folder[]	(More bunny supremacy, the bunny is everywhere/popular!) Also another jackalope logo on a shirt
Thought i was 19		
Didn't or couldn't read	4/10 July 10 application send of confirmation # (proof social disab. Application filed)	Guess it was just Easter[v] Wash face in creek
Henry was nice though	[] White bird? Supplies? Need bigger pack	[] Library charge, store documents?
He said that was his uncle	[] Blood donate?	[] Laundry and shower Tuesdays methodist or police station?
He's assuming i trust my father	[v] 5419455600 local dhs food card fill	[] Walmart buy: papers, whipes, socks, phone, food, maybe tobacco, new zip pants, idk, colored pen(make better post for ministry with verses)]FIBER
Our a lack of transparent government and paperwork	[v] Foods, Tobacco or cart?	
He says he's a psychologist	[v] Ohp (800)699-9075 7-6pm	[v] Fiber (diet matters, assholes who can't understand why constipation is important to talk about. Your food is fuckin you up. Its more expensive to by quality food (not to mention the other drugs they put in it that you don't know about), you're hurting the poor with your food market. If you were self sufficient though you could give the poor a job that also helps you prepare) - this is drug education 101. Ever heard of a jankum? You get high on your own shit. Everyone's getting high on their own drug supply and instead of trying to sponsor constipation via noisey environment, shame threats, and bad foods, you could be educating and healing people) it's important to move waste through the body, it effects the mind. So the superstitious purists, would also understand that by taking the same food or medicine (communion) as someone you can share an experience of similar channels, drug
But he doesn't understand the father complex	[v] Willamette sky, Adderall presc.	
Trump didn't believe Obama born in Hawaii	[] Disability from diagnosis 2019: back pay?	
The Trump effect/ complex	[] Burrito brigade 1775 W 6th Ave, Eugene, OR 97402	
In my (and many others) timeline	[] Shelter care: 1464 W 6th Ave, Eugene OR 97402	
And in general	[] 541-344-3251	
To pay more attentive to the government	4/10 1257 1-2 miles away from hwy	
Stick and strange, he said as he laughed cynically	Successful hike back, only minor irritating left shoulder backpack strap	
"You weren't paying attention so you got it in the bum" or i misheard as issuance. But think him to be even more cynical than me. I am a light	Should make bus stop by 2pm	



states, consciousness. Otherwise we're all in different states. I drink lots of water, good waste removal good drug.

[] Contact churches in town, apprenticeship, collaborations, prefer in person to phone, what i need: address (use library? Said they get mail)

[] ..

[][] Instagram: diamond_winter remind to tattoos

[] Find dsm vivivi diagnosis warning[v] Lighter

[] wipes

[] Download maps

[v] Tarp

[v] Food?

[v] Water

To buy

[] Socks?

[] Shoes?

[] Bike

Basics[] Domestic terrorism , refusal to acknowledge reports threats to future and our children

[] Verbal and other Threats against life

[] Stolen phone acpd

[] Wrongful hospitalization

[] Medical malpractice

[] Multiple false reports by dpb since 2017, gtimes, 2022 analysis isabelle dousarkissian

[] Condition of confinement

[] Access to courts

[] Rights of a father

[] Prolonged harassment,

[] Medical and all other paperwork unnecessary delays.

1. Personal preference for chosen area based on past work, experience and passion.

1/2. Personal preference for pnw, environmental activism, chapter, documentaries,

3. Wide skill set to be used for furthering

Nonprofit, community led movements towards eco equilibrium/ balance/ sustainability/ preparation and responsible management

4. Quite a few projects (off top of head, variable (open ended and many) revolving around preparedness/ defense, community, building in works but willing to put aside or combine with similar groups.

America psychowarfare, personal research and results as multimedia broadcaster and producer

Amongst many roles: "hats"

Peace activist

Intensive labor:

Fire

Hazmat

Farm

Interest in search and rescue / assistance resolving paperwork regarding "assault" on dad obvious self defense and car accident not intentional, for disqualifying felonies which are over exaggerated and illegally confined osh, conditions and false narratives in 2017 p.report from dad and 2022 dad to "forensic" psychiatrist trained police, conflict of interest, bias from start on incomplete/ partial "evidence" ...

Health

0.

1. Recent temple and eye

0/2. Numbness back left shoulder blade, sharp. Presumed from coatcramping (similar lightness) salt does mediate (or placebo)

3. Upper right neck sharp

4. Lower region advice and consideration

5. Will they change?

If we can't communicate

(Because poor regulated government and private non-transparent/ honest interests... actively distorting, detracting, and co opting legitimate efforts for peace and solidarity)

Group to group

We can't make the changes

Which facilitate

The Best Of human nature

So we're all stuck waiting

For our own government

To somehow give us more reliable communications?

Raspberry pi forum your local communities Wrongful arrest, stole my personal property, civil rights violation. Very disappointed in Ashland after my ACPC video with the chief of police

1. https://youtu.be/IZqDaEJ_QfM?feature=shared

2. <https://youtu.be/ycLBGk1d1Yo?si=Ked3Q1TUMcmWAscY>

checklist_240229_101835

[] 1. Asylum

[] 2. Witness protection program

[] 3. Local courts:

[] a. divorce petition,

[] b. 1983, (include property theft post conviction papers) c.

[] 4. Health, st disease test https://www.lanecounty.org/government/county_departments/health_and_human_services/public_health/communicable_disease/sexually_transmitted_diseases_s_t_d_services (541) 682-4041 151 W. 7th Ave., Room 310 Eugene, OR 97401

[] 5. Follow up:

[] A. Mission property theft, security cameras for 02/24-25/24

[] B. CLDC, Julie (2 different addresses 1711 and 1430 Willamette st, Eugene,Â ORÂ 97401

[] C. CALC, Mariko



[] 6. Petition: Door to door to hold city responsible for defense and health and corrupt jails

kingdom of God belongs to such as these..... I tell you the truth, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. MATTHEW 18:2

[] A. Alluvium and many other churches

[] B. Public library and museum microgrid communication Forum

[] C. Social media for the people not against them (big data documentary)

inourlifetimefilm@gmail iman director_240302_152020

inourlifetime.film@gmail iman director

[] 7. CC spotlight program, local news youtube and subreddit

Pronounced

[] 8. Ministry

Eeey mawhnPatient number grifols / talecris:

7199

fb post Jesus appeared devil_240229_074719

Comments made (or to be made) on fb post: "Jesus appeared as the devil to non believers"

Contacted:

Center for alliance lane county

mariko@calclane.org

[] Add "He heals by beelzebub" (MATT 12:24: But when the Pharisees heard it, they said, "It is only by Beelzebul, the prince of demons, that this man casts out demons.") Rather than follow the evidence to a logical conclusion, Jesus' bitter critics choose a more drastic, stubborn opinion. The Pharisees declare to those nearby that Jesus' ability to order demons away came from Beelzebul, the prince of demons himself. Beelzebul, which means "master of the house," was another name for Satan or the devil. In short, the Pharisees were accusing Jesus of sorcery, the practice of accessing the power of evil spirits for specific purposes.

15414851755

Spoke with Mariko 02/26/24 @ 1157am

Civic liberties defense center

Paralegal@cldc.org

5416879180

Spoke with Julie 02/26/24 @ 1106am

[v] God gives Satan authority JOB 1:13-22... AKA if I'm my own worse enemy I'm prepared and protected from the attacks of others ... AKA if God is for us, no one can stand against us ROMANS 8:31... Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven LUKE 6:20... "If you want to be perfect, then go and sell your possessions and give the money to the poor. If you do this, you will have treasure in heaven" MATTHEW 19:21 (BUT Luke 14:28,29, saying, "For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth not down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it? Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is not able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him.")... Jesus, however, called the children to himself and said, "Let the children come to me and do not prevent them; for the LUKE 18:6